



Government of St. Lucia

Report of the Director of Audit On the Financial Statements of the Government of Saint Lucia for the years ended March 31st, 2004 and 2005



GOVERNMENT OF SAINT LUCIA

Office of the Director of Audit Conway Business Centre, Level 3, Jn. Baptiste Street Castries, Saint Lucia W.I. Tel: 758-468-1508; 1510; 1501 Fax: 758-468-1534 E-mail: audit@gosl.gov.lc

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To: The Honourable Members of the House of Assembly

I have examined the Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Government of Saint Lucia as at March 31, 2004 and the Annual Abstract Account of Receipts and Payments and the various statements required by the Revised Laws of Saint Lucia, 2001 Chapter 15.01 Finance Administration Act for the year then ended.

Management's Responsibility

The Accountant General is responsible for the preparation and true and fair presentation of the financial statements, the maintenance of adequate accounting records and internal controls that are designed to prevent and detect fraud and error and for the accounting policies and accounting estimates inherent in the financial statements.

Auditors' Responsibility

My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit. Because of the matters described in the basis for disclaimer of opinion paragraph, I am not able to provide an audit opinion.

I conducted my audit in accordance with the International Auditing Standards for Supreme Audit Institutions (ISSAI) issued by the International Organization of Supreme Audit Institutions (INTOSAI) and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as I considered necessary to enable me to report as required by the Revised Laws of Saint Lucia, 2001 Chapter 15.19 (Audit Act) Section 5 (1) and (3) and Section 84 of the Constitution Order.

An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation.

As described in Note 4, these financial statements were prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

Basis for disclaimer of opinion

Due to a scope limitation because supporting documents and records were not submitted, as detailed in Section 11 of this report, a number of accounts could not have been substantially verified. In addition, we were unable to attest to the accuracy of account balances because some account balances were either not reconciled or inadequately reconciled. The accounts affected either as result of a scope limitation or issues with reconciling the balances included:

Assets

- Cash in Bank Sundry Ministries of \$37,356,288
- Personal Advances of \$1,324,081
- Advances Other Governments of \$4,143,367
- o Other Advances of \$78,580,353

Liabilities

- Vouchers Payable of \$ 21,542,467
- Sundry Deposits of \$124,159,208
- Deposits Other Governments of \$1,442,232

Opinion

In view of the possible material effects on the financial statements of the matters described in the basis for disclaimer of opinion paragraph, I am unable to express an opinion on whether these financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Government of Saint Lucia as at March 31, 2004 and results of its operations for the year ended, in accordance with the stated accounting policies of the Government on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

fre il Bonnette

Averil James-Bonnette DIRECTOR OF AUDIT

Castries May 17, 2012

Government of St. Lucia



Public Accounts of Saint Lucia For the year ended March 31st 2004

Prepared by:

The Accountant General

Government of St. Lucia

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA TABLE OF CONTENTS

Balance Sheet		1
Contribution to Capital Expenditure		3
Annual Abstract of Revenue by Head		4
Annual Abstract of Expenditure by Head		5
Statement of Changes in Financial Positio	n	7
Statement of Advances		8
Statement of Deposits		13
Comparative Statement of Revenue by Su	b-Head	20
Comparative Statement of Expenditure by	Sub-Head	25
Statement of Public Debt		34
Statement of Contingent Liability		45
Statement of Investments		48
Statement of Arrears of Revenue		50
Notes to Financial Statements		51

i



GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA BALANCE SHEET As At 31st March 2004

	Note	2004 \$	2003 \$
ASSETS		÷	·
Cash			
Cash on Hand		521,058	3,741,436
Cash in Bank - Accountant General		70,297,568	78,810,650
Cash in Bank - Sundry Ministries		37,356,288	38,204,382
Imprest		1,468,177	1,465,219
		109,643,091	122,221,687
Advances	5		
Personal		1,324,081	1,379,152
Other Governments		4,143,367	3,887,294
Other Advances		78,580,353	67,528,436
		84,047,802	72,794,882
Suspense Account			
Suspense Account		1,594,738	520,197
		1,594,738	520,197
Investments	6		
Other Public Funds (2003 Restated)	20	77,578,317	73,634,387
Sinking Fund Investment	17	68,608,369	
Savings Bank		374,208	315,680
		145,222,657	73,950,067
TOTAL ASSETS		341,846,524	269,486,834

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA BALANCE SHEET As At 31st March 2004

	Note	2004 \$	2003 \$
LIABILITIES			
Current Liabilities			
Bank Advances - Accountant General		3,159,960	20,705,777
Vouchers Payable	7	21,542,467	29,175,807
		24,702,427	49,881,584
Deposits Special Funds			
Special Public Funds	8	51,761	51,341
Other Governments		1,442,232	1,240,815
Contribution to Disaster Office		125,000	125,000
Contingency Fund	9	1,500,000	1,500,000
		3,118,993	2,917,156
Other Liabilities			
Sundry Deposits		124,159,208	146,692,825
Savings Bank		804,704	749,382
Trust Funds		29,029	29,029
Treasury Bills	18	137,623,903	103,133,957
Sinking Fund		68,608,369	0
		329,886,976	250,605,194
Consolidated Fund			
Accumulated Deficit(Restated for	20	(22.017.100)	(29 570 0/4)
2001) Surplus//Deficit)	20	(33,917,100)	(28,579,944)
Surplus/(Deficit)		16,716,992	(5,337,156)
		(17,200,108)	(33,917,100)
TOTAL LIABILITIES		341,546,524	269,486,834

The balance sheet does not include:

- 1. Public Debt of \$924,972,224
- 2. Contingent Liabilities of \$193,823,944
- 3. General District/Sub-Post Offices Cash and Stamps of \$19,598,001(Note 14)
- 4. Government Investment & Shareholdings of \$277,986,323 (note 15)
- 5. Sinking Fund of \$67,270,132

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

GOVERNMENT OF ST LUCIA CONTRIBUTION TO CAPITAL EXPENDITURE Year Ended March 31, 2004

	ACTUAL	ESTIMATE
Total Recurrent Revenue	\$517,608,656	\$477,127,181
Total Recurrent Expenditure	501,320,824	512,566,961
Excess of Recurrent Revenue over Recurrent Expenditure available for Contribution to Capital Expenditure	16,287,832	<u>(35,439,780)</u>

Source: Annual Abstracts of Revenue and Expenditure

Government of St. Lucia

Annual Abstract of Revenue

Year Ended 31st March 2004

	2004	2004 C)ver/(Under)	2003
	Actual	Estimate	Estimate	Actual
Recurrent Revenue				
Tax Revenue				
Taxes on Income and Profits	\$122,401,931	\$114,300,000	\$8,101,931	\$108,483,457
Taxes on Property	\$4,258,837	\$5,000,000	(\$741,163)	\$4,512,173
Taxes on International Trade	\$257,259,579	\$235,637,500	\$21,622,079	\$230,088,569
Taxes on Domestic Sales & Services	\$64,735,612	\$55,200,000	\$9,535,612	\$61,070,859
Total Tax Revenue	\$448,655,960	\$410,137,500	\$38,518,460	\$404,155,059
Non Tax Revenue				
Licences	\$17,630,025	\$18,783,487	(\$1,153,462)	\$9,200,033
Rents & Interests	\$8,992,524	\$9,208,993	(\$216,469)	\$11,886,050
Fees, Fines & Forfeitures	\$21,860,396	\$20,866,983	\$993,413	\$14,928,781
User Charges	\$6,486,294	\$10,603,558	(\$4,117,264)	\$7,534,627
Currency Profits	\$1,790,496	\$1,000,000	\$790,496	\$2,283,097
Other Revenue	\$12,192,962	\$6,526,660	\$5,666,302	\$10,547,354
Total Non Tax Revenue	\$68,952,696	\$66,989,681	\$1,963,015	\$56,379,942
Total Recurrent Revenue	\$517,608,656	\$477,127,181	\$40,481,475	\$460,535,001
Capital Revenue				
Capital Revenue				
Capital Projects Grants	\$13,942,398	\$60,662,937	(\$46,720,539)	\$38,781,059
Capital Projects Loans	\$57,104,968	\$204,013,433	(\$146,908,465	\$151,953,044
Capital Projects Bonds	\$62,605,093	\$77,540,000	(\$14,934,907)	\$61,541,355
Sale of Assets	\$9,024,372	\$6,500,000	\$2,524,372	\$20,094,537
Total Capital Revenue	\$142,676,832	\$348,716,370	(\$206,039,538)	\$272,369,996
Total Capital Revenue	\$142,676,832	\$348,716,370	(\$206,039,538)	\$272,369,996
Total Recurrent and Capital Revenue	\$660,285,488	\$825,843,551	(\$165,558,063)	\$732,904,996

Government of St. Lucia Annual Abstract of Expenditure

Year Ended 31st March 2004

	2004	Approved		Revised	Over/(Under)	2003
	Actual	Estimate	Reallocation	Estimate	Estimate	Actual
Recurrent Expenditure						
11 Governor General	\$596,589	\$624,000	\$13,641	\$637,641	(\$41,052)	\$539,108
12 Legislature	\$1,818,936	\$1,851,441	\$33,739	\$1,885,180	(\$66,244)	\$1,738,532
13 Service Commissions	\$532,491	\$558,515	\$0	\$558,515	(\$26,024)	\$405,330
14 Electoral	\$705,545	\$721,081	\$0	\$721,081	(\$15,536)	\$767,818
15 Audit	\$1,098,069	\$1,192,749	\$12,805	\$1,205,554	(\$107,485)	\$1,137,684
21 Office of the Prime Minister	\$7,467,392	\$7,569,257	\$459,679	\$8,028,937	(\$561,544)	\$7,636,936
22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co-	\$15,298,049	\$15,565,469	\$492,170	\$16,057,640	(\$759,591)	\$14,953,357
23 Parastatal Department	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$74,037
31 Ministry of Legal Affairs, Home Affairs,	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$222,919
32 Attorney General's Chambers	\$2,906,177	\$2,717,500	\$248,050	\$2,965,550	(\$59,373)	\$2,585,934
35 Ministry of Justice	\$34,383,749	\$35,168,000	\$592,255	\$35,760,255	(\$1,376,506)	\$32,494,082
36 Ministry of Home Affairs	\$17,989,332	\$18,921,712	(\$42,750)	\$18,878,962	(\$889,631)	\$14,930,677
41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the	\$13,213,743	\$13,672,474	(\$42,808)	\$13,629,666	(\$415,923)	\$12,704,771
42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer	\$3,136,102	\$3,364,036	\$142,667	\$3,506,703	(\$370,601)	\$2,888,108
43 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport &	\$22,017,022	\$20,990,695	\$731,645	\$21,722,340	\$294,682	\$22,233,159
44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services &	\$169,051,923	\$184,863,066	(\$12,517,932)	\$172,345,134	(\$3,293,211)	\$253,454,739
45 Ministry of External Affairs, International Trade	\$14,782,708	\$14,308,000	\$298,269	\$14,606,269	\$176,439	\$13,584,512
46 Ministry of Tourism	\$1,283,945	\$1,488,410	\$61,217	\$1,549,627	(\$265,682)	\$1,637,688
47 Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment &	\$12,243,301	\$12,453,869	\$161,105	\$12,614,974	(\$371,673)	\$12,597,561
51 Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture &	\$18,134,372	\$13,876,377	\$3,744,926	\$17,621,303	\$513,069	\$17,247,470
52 Ministry of Education, Human Resource	\$111,881,955	\$109,441,572	\$3,785,622	\$113,227,194	(\$1,345,239)	\$110,336,416
53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs	\$52,779,424	\$53,218,736	\$1,124,792	\$54,343,528	(\$1,564,104)	\$53,602,947
Total Recurrent Expenditure	\$501,320,824	\$512,566,961	(\$700,909)	\$511,866,051	(\$10,545,228)	\$577,773,787

Government of St. Lucia

Annual Abstract of Expenditure

Year Ended 31st March 2004

	2004	Approved		Revised	Over/(Under)	2003
	Actual	Estimate	Reallocation	Estimate	Estimate	Actual
Capital Expenditure						
11 Governor General	\$24,589	\$0	\$24,589	\$24,589	\$0	\$155,244
12 Legislature	\$4,570	\$0	\$10,000	\$10,000	(\$5,430)	\$14,823
21 Office of the Prime Minister	\$1,858,504	\$11,178,000	\$799,255	\$11,977,255	(\$10,118,751)	\$1,452,055
22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co-	\$338,207	\$0	\$343,000	\$343,000	(\$4,793)	\$596,227
31 Ministry of Legal Affairs, Home Affairs,	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$170
32 Attorney General's Chambers	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$46,573
35 Ministry of Justice	\$59,360	\$5,977,180	\$59,360	\$6,036,540	(\$5,977,180)	\$1,750,000
36 Ministry of Home Affairs	\$2,822,404	\$3,086,505	\$340,360	\$3,426,865	(\$604,461)	\$9,706,468
41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the	\$15,015,624	\$31,996,730	\$0	\$31,996,730	(\$16,981,106)	\$31,448,789
42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer	\$208,087	\$210,000	\$0	\$210,000	(\$1,913)	\$550,967
43 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport &	\$50,669,881	\$119,755,350	\$35,000	\$119,790,350	(\$69,120,469)	\$25,978,045
44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services &	\$8,942,966	\$22,375,206	(\$2,330,006)	\$20,045,200	(\$11,102,234)	\$7,271,476
45 Ministry of External Affairs, International Trade	\$107,081	\$0	\$108,480	\$108,480	(\$1,399)	\$284,947
46 Ministry of Tourism	\$17,334,338	\$21,031,849	\$0	\$21,031,849	(\$3,697,511)	\$21,440,000
47 Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment &	\$27,137,469	\$77,654,128	\$429,000	\$78,083,128	(\$50,945,659)	\$30,935,549
51 Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture &	\$2,286,494	\$9,915,983	\$200,000	\$10,115,983	(\$7,829,489)	\$6,523,497
52 Ministry of Education, Human Resource	\$13,110,962	\$32,344,393	\$17,510	\$32,361,903	(\$19,250,941)	\$18,836,978
53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs	\$2,327,138	\$13,251,268	\$664,361	\$13,915,629	(\$11,588,491)	\$3,476,558
Total Capital Expenditure	\$142,247,673	\$348,776,592	\$700,909	\$349,477,501	(\$207,229,828)	\$160,468,366
Total Recurrent and Capital Expenditure	\$643,568,496	\$861,343,553	\$0	\$861,343,552	(\$217,775,056)	\$738,242,153

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION Year ended 31st March 2004

Surplus on Consolidated Fund		16,716,992
Increase in Advances	(11,252,920)	
Increase in Suspense Account	(1,074,541)	
Increase in Investments	(71,272,589)	
Decrease in Vouchers Payables	(7,633,340)	
Increase in Deposits Special Funds	201,837	
Decrease in Other Liabilities	79,281,782	(11,749,770)
Increase in cash held		4,967,222
Opening Cash and Bank Balances		
Cash on Hand	3,741,436	
Cash in Bank	117,015,032	
Bank Advances	(20,705,777)	
Imprest	1,465,219	101,515,910
Ending Cash and Bank Balances		106,483,132
Represented by:		
Cash on Hand	521,058	
Cash in Bank	107,653,856	
Bank Advances	(3,159,960)	
Imprest	1,468,177	106,483,132

AUTHORISED ADVANCES – PERSONAL

\$1,324,081

AUTHORISED ADVANCES – (OTHER GOVTS)

Antigua	\$1,164,202.69
Barbados	\$6,146.52
British Virgin Islands	\$96,939.32
Dominica	\$302,730.42
Grenada	\$284,461.40
Guyana	\$38,347.71
Jamaica	\$347,743.70
Montserrat	\$66,985.27
St.Kitts	\$326,216.75
St. Vincent	\$1,408,739.43
Trinidad	\$81,274.70
Anguilla	\$19,579.23

\$4,143,367

\$3,076,774

AUTHORISED ADVANCES – (INDIVIDUALS)

Advance of Gratuity	\$766,313.23
Advance of Salary	\$30,838.70
Advance of Subsistence	\$2,279,621.58

AUTHORISED ADVANCES – (DEPARTMENTS)

P.A.H.O – Franklyn St. Juste	\$72.33
Other Advances	\$1,344.60
Land AquisP.M'S off.	(\$99,950.00)
N.I.S. Contractors Overpayment	(\$399.97)
O E C S Waste Management Project	\$2,987.53
Shortage of Cash – Customs	\$49.88
Crown Agents	\$198,772.34
Postmas.Gen.Money & Post.Ord.	\$1,336,718.74
5 th Meeting of Council Foreign Affa	\$105,512.98
Min.of Educ.Bridging Finance	\$242,510.62
"""Shor.of Cash-Sub Acct.,C.Joseph"	\$44,500.00
O.E.C.S/3 Rd Reg. Cons. Ass.	\$15,918.70
Police For Memorabillia	\$4,686.18
Parrot Conservation Project	\$6,590.04
Acct Gen. for Peter Bernard	\$675.00
Encore Project	\$80,012.55
Refurbishment of Treasury	\$209,784.48
Prawn Aquaculture Infrastructure	\$1,819.20
Shor.of Cash – Elaine Knight/Tp.	\$1,100.00

Overpayment to Shellane	\$403.50
Shortage of Cash	\$4,235.31
Shortage Of Cash	\$4,916.00
Shortage of Cash - Patricia Augusti	\$1,369.53
Payment of Outstanding Invoices	\$23,426.57
Acct General - Pymt of Gratuity	\$1,034,301.07
Coastal Zone Mngt Proj - Gratuity	\$41,027.43
Victoria Hospital - Repairs	\$30,169.00
Shor.of Cash -Delbert Adley	\$5,597.37
Boys Industrial School	(\$28,659.50)
Shor.of Cash Albert S&y(Cus.)	\$2,707.28
Short.of ChAlbert&Mathurin/Vh	\$926.00
Min. of Health (Nat.Health Ins.)	\$453,460.38
Shor.of Cash - Janice Ferdin&	\$14,738.61
Interest- Crown Agents Invest.	\$2,837.53
Shortage of Cash P.Cenac	\$395.00
Shortage of Cash L. Garnier	\$50.00
Shortage of Cash P. Cenac	\$55.00
Overpayments to Merchants	\$763,934.39
Overpay Marie Mathurin Etienne	\$833.82
Kimron Mondesir - Loss of Cash	\$10,749.85
Shortage of Cash O.Montoute	\$70.00
Shortage of Cash E St. Clair	\$390.00
Shortage of Cash A. George	\$836.06
Shortage of Cash P. Calderon	\$920.00
St. Lucia Port Authority	\$936.54
Eranson Garib	\$2,662.30
Girard Chitolie	\$140.76
Cetacean Research	\$962.67
Overseas Development Admin.	\$81,135.11
Mabouya Valley Project (Agric)	\$2,898.32
Geographic Information System Confe	\$3,545.55
Shortage of Cash(Govt.Printery)	\$180.00
Shortage of Cash - Hildreth Laurenc	\$300.00
Payment Due to Lucius Auguste	\$703.55
C'Wealth Fund For Tech.Co-Op.	\$2,950.58
Moalff/Wibdc-Restr.of Ban. Ind.	\$67,789.77
Castries City Council	\$19,870.84
Overpayment - Renee' Joseph	\$2,025.16
Min.Agrito Meet Pay.of Sal/Travel	\$7,468.38
Public Expenditure Mngt Reform	\$42,250.66
Furniture & Equipment (Ppet)	(\$416.60)

Shortage of Cash - Christiana Desir	\$783.40
Payment to Public Servants 2001/02	\$10,856,688.56
Returned Cheques	\$11,175,854.78
Loss of Cash - John Augustin	\$2,421.92
Payment of April 1998 - Victoria H	\$15,608.17
Payment of Telephone Bills	\$3,108,996.87
Ongoing Projects (Education)	\$8,310.00
Overpayment - Albert Henry	\$1,738.30
Shor.of Cash - MOCWT(Trans. Dept.)	\$9,498.72
Shor.Of Cash - Mocwt(Trans. Dept.)	\$62.40
Windjammer Clothing (Labour Dept)	\$35,213.70
Shortage of Cash (Victoria Hosp)	\$845.12
Salary for Governor General	\$3,158.65
Watersheds Management - Wages	(\$592.12)
Crown Lands Management - Wages	\$5,380.36
Nature Conservation - Wages	(\$1,596.68)
Forestry - Wages	(\$1,867.52)
Production services Crops	(\$16.60)
Research & Development - Wages	(\$957.50)
Germplasm Production - Wages	(\$16.20)
Min. of Personnel - Accommodation f	\$179,250.00
Min of Legal Affairs- payment to HE	\$22,970.20
Castries Cul-De-Sac Highway (M.C.W	\$2,600.00
YAPOLLO Interactive Exhibition	\$16,387.62
Shor. of Cash (Pay.Labourers)	\$35,389.53
Purchase of Tickets - I.M.F Course	\$341.00
Linda Brice - Basic Principles Dipl	\$815.07
Sub-Accountant-Vieux Fort	\$872.91
Sub-Accountant-Anse La Raye	\$3,260.00
Shortage of Cash - Customs Dept.	\$2,836.60
Edward James-O/P of Ex Gratia Award	\$238.78
Stolen Chq. Re Albert St Clair	\$345.00
"Official Funeral, R. Lesmond"	\$98.00
Payment of Wages	(\$933.33)
Hire of Transport	(\$3,180.00)
Exotic Pests/Diseases Mngmt	\$5,249.60
Watershed Mngmt Proj Remuneration	\$1,137.55
"Expenditures, 1997 General Electio	\$11,661.14
Settlement of Arrears of N D C Loan	\$75,000.00
Renovation Works at the Prisons	\$647,975.90
Adv.Con.Fund-Restruc.of Min.of Tour	\$73,767.65
Relocation of Min.of Education	\$107,127.95

National Disaster Preparedness /Hur	\$750,000.00
Shortage of Cash - G P Office	\$800.00
M.O.C.W.T - Shortage of Cash	\$169.76
Retirement Benefits - Joint Eastern	\$345,000.00
Purchase of Ambassador's Residence	\$54,338.00
Corporationization of Wasa	\$270,000.00
Replacement of stolen Equip. from	\$7,154.43
Dayne Peter - Loss of Money	\$40,175.50
Payment of Wages - (Min. Of Agricu	\$7,768.34
Poverty Reduction Fund/James Belgra	\$600,000.00
National Skills Dev. Centre Inc.	\$250,000.00
Min.of Health - Counterfeit Cash	\$565.00
Counterfeit Cash	\$100.00
Counterfeit Cash	\$20.00
Transport Board - Counterfeit Cash	\$267.00
Customs Recompensation - R.Washingt	\$1,369.40
Salaries/Allowances New York Missio	\$97,170.00
Backpay Daily Paid Workers 1997-199	\$2,359.89
Overpayment St Rose Emmanuel	\$300.00
Bonus to Civil Servants	\$800.00
Overpayment Public Officers Nov 99	\$698.00
Cuthbert Duplessis-Loss of Cash	\$7,980.00
SLU Jazz Festival 2000	\$400,000.00
/ieux - Fort - Pavillion	\$90,044.41
National Stadium	\$47,400.00
Upgrading of Multi - Purpose Court	\$106,882.53
Upgrading of Multi - Purpose Court	\$423.74
Extension to Existing School Plants	\$392,442.88
Extension to Existing School Plants	\$693,703.13
Upgrade of Playing Field	\$101,279.60
Upgrade of Playing Field	\$290,600.69
Drawdown for NIPDEC -Bordelais cor	\$14,054.88
Henry Louis - Loss of Money at VH	\$24,923.40
IOB Training	\$210,052.56
St Lucia Consulate in Havana, Cuba	\$22,026.13
Regional Security System	\$70,459.15
Rehab. of Soufriere Infant School	\$57,000.00
Increment 1996/1997	\$1,536,580.44
Arrears of Electricity - Central Go	\$2,346,112.06
Inl& Revenue Dept_Shortage of Cash	\$300.00
Duplicated Cheques	\$5,416.99
Outstanding amount Cable & Wireless	\$2,418,517.33

Outstanding Amount - Electricity	\$3,860,399.45
ECEMP Transitional Activities	\$57,231.16
Payment of Fortnightly Wages	\$150,000.00
Rehabilitation Work- Bocage School	\$12,471.65
Cosmos Richardson - Min. Of Commerc	\$1,500.00
Magistrate - First District Court	\$100.00
Shortage of Cash Inl& Revenue	\$39.78
Assistance to Banana Farmers	\$500,000.00
Nat'l Conservation Authority	\$1,250,000.00
Major Rehab. of Sch. Plant	\$39,239.40
Overpayment - Summer Employees/ Dup	\$2,000.00
Radio St Lucia	\$50,000.00
Nat'l Telecommunications Reg. Comm.	\$337,250.00
Purchase of Vehicle - Supreme Court	\$30,000.00
Min. of Ext Affairs Int'l Trade &	\$24,780.51
Shortage of Cash - Marcia Alcide	\$614.00
Shortage of Cash - Safraz Antoine	\$614.00
Police - Payment of Alcoholic Bever	\$7,510.91
Banana Rehabilitation - Storm Lily	\$883,819.70
Montserrat volcanic eruption relief	\$100,000.00
Refurbishment of Ambassador,s resid	\$97,200.00
G.O.S.L contribution to .O.E.C.S	\$374,936.00
Marketing of Delta Airlines	\$815,070.00
Banana Industry Trust	\$571,132.16
Counterfeit Cash	\$20.00
P/S Ministry O Communication & Work	\$267.00
Shortage of Cash-Rodney Paul - NPC	\$3,518.66
Unaccounted Remittance - Sub collec	\$10,000.00
sinking fund RMB Bond Issue	\$23,200,000.00
Misappropriation:Johanne Aimable	\$18,300.00
Overpayment To CSCU	\$7,396.74
Overpayment To CSA	\$3,110.50
Unposted Deposit by bank	\$39,658.76
OverPayments To National Workers Un	\$6,657.35
Overpayment of salaries	\$300.00
Advance to Missions 1st Qtr Alloc.	\$622,662.44

75,503,580 \$84,047,802

AUTHORISED DEPOSITS - (OTHER GOVTS)	
Gov't of Antigua	\$367,847.46
Gov't of Barbados	\$105,370.37
Gov't of Dominica	\$56,096.71
Gov't of Grenada	\$522,201.05
Gov't of St Kitts	\$65,444.69
Gov't of St.Vincent	\$309,057.20
Gov't of Trinidad	\$10,642.80
Govt. of Anguilla	\$5,571.43

\$1,442,232

AUTHORISED DEPOSITS - DEPARTMENTS

Accrued Payroll	9,059
Surplus/Shortage of Cash	158
Cetacean Research	3,409
Contributions -Senior Citizens Home	15,300
Civil Service Association Dues	7,844
Credit Union Dues	26,021
Black Bay Youth Training Centre	1,000
MC&W -C.O.William Co.Re:W/Coast Rd	78,061
10% Gratuity - Civil Serv./Teachers	213,459
Housing Generator-Tissue Culture	1,210
Customs Security Deposit	1,279,651
BP to Daily Pd.Wor. 4/94 - 12/95	11,408
Central Water Authority	1,757
Dep.in Lieu of Bail	1,152,052
Dep.In Lieu Of Bail	57,700
Deposit to Secure Import Duty	4,206,738
Prisons Rehabilitatiion Programme	50,000
Vieux-Fort Pavillion	62,500
Sale of Tenders Documents	10,910
Extended Programme of Immunization	13,307
Ceis Project	5,491
Accident and Emergency Services V.H	25,307
Police Scholarship Fund	10,992
Police Canteen	(22,680)
Police Reward Fund	530
Police Reward Fund	18,332
Police Recreation Fund	4,726
P.O. Insurances	38,902
Elect. Deposits	10,500
Marine Unit Fund (Cutter Defender)	18,077

Prison Manufacturing Account	165,455
Prison Manufacturing Account	16,338
Central Parking Fund (P.P.E.T.)	55,800
Managment Health Technology	57,742
St Lucia Post Debbie Reconstruction	4,890
Sundry Ministries	37,356,288
OECS/ADCU-Salary to Rufus Leandre	18,606
Supply and Control	9,223,981
Rare Ctr Forest Trail Dev.Prog.	648
Purchase of Cart Machine	11,980
Haiti Mission - St Lucia Policemen	32,948
Flying Fish Processing	1
Day Care Programme - WFP	1,813
Sheriff	804,277
Suitors Cash 1st Dist.Court	95,032
Suitors Cash 2Nd Dist. Court	56,336
Plant and Animal Quarantine	24,587
Surplus Cash	307,411
Surplus Cash	1
Sale of Goods By Auction	992,279
Unpaid Salaries	121,961
Union Dues	40,142
Unpaid Backpay	766,276
Registra of Civil Status	823
Public Service Business Directory	2,950
World Population Day (Planning)	(1,335)
Tarrification Project	10,500
Rehabilitation Works	28
Outstanding Capital Projects	108,498
Container Examination Fees	694,646
Acct Gen'l Operating & M'tce	387
R.O.Fees	1,426,335
N.P.F. Paymaster Labourers	20,444
N.P.F. Daily Paid Workers	3,029,770
N.P.F.Payroll	173
N.P.F.Sub-Collector Anse-La-Raye	15,866
N.P.F. Sub-Collector Dennery	128,352
N.P.F. Sub-Collector Gros Islet	3,272
N.P.F. Sub-Collector Micoud	19,241
N.P.F. Sub-Collector Soufriere	88,095
N.P.F. Sub-Collector Vieux-Fort	160,684
Anse La Raye Youth Project	(10,343)

	0.400
Adaptation to C'bean Climate Chang	9,166
Nature tourism Project	(56,179)
Min. of Agric Outstanding Commit	(2,716)
Capital Exp.	35,600
Capital Exp.	45,000
Capital Exp.	9,416
Capital Exp.	13,198
Printing Corp.& PM'S Offical Reside	2,864
Imperial War Graves	18,849
Gobal Movement for Children - Unic	284
Standards Compliance Programme	67,750
Refund of Bond	(15,000)
Maternal and Child Health Project	6,091
Sundry Cont. Min.of Education	6,632
Donations Boys Training Centre	2,092
Purchase of Vehicle	0
Internet fees OECS/UNDP Project	2,916
Urban Design Strategy for Castries	0
Comm Develop ProjTaiwanese Grant	577,979
The Golden Fund	1,596
N.I.S. Village Councils	356,952
For.Currency Fluctuation A/C	(10,489)
Trade Information and Document.Proj	(52)
Investigation Fees - Fin.Services S	(0)
Nat'l Emergency Mngt Office - Clsd	54,373
Unpaid Wages P.W.D. Labourers	43,118
Hurricane Lenny - Outstanding monie	701,697
Caribbean Consumer Conference	1,960
Joint Nutrition Support Programme	5,849
Unpaid NSDB Series 5 - 92/2002	7,200
Partitioning of Building	9,347
UNFPA Field Inquiry	834
Public Expenditure Mngt.	127,955
Recurrent Expenses - Inland Revenue	42,284
Fish Landing Complexes	200,851
Refund of Bail	13,000
Refund of Bail	500
Refund of Bail	381,956
Refund of Bail	(5,700)
Cut Flowers Project	1,320
Envi. Health & Sustainable Tourism	47
Oster Cultivation Project	1,891
	1,091

Renovation Works - Prisons	2,831
Fire Service Reward Fund	3,900
Aids Prevention & Control Prog.1988	7,338
HIV/AIDS Prevention Treatment & Car	138,441
Unclaimed Deposits	46,519
Social Planning Programme	3,500
Bordelais Correctional Facility	454,003
Family Court	8,942
Family Court	1,110
Migrant Workers -Canada	22,285
Migrant Workers -Canada	153,668
Special Comm.Projects - Multi Purpo	2,487
Suitors Cash - Anse La Raye	90
Fire Services Recreation Fund	5,391
Fire Services Scholarship Fund	2,170
Miscellaneous	1,592
Miscellaneous	5,265
Miscellaneous	417,610
Miscellaneous	9,581
Miscellaneous	24,705
Stabex - Budgetary Support	1,530,340
Outstanding Expenses	13,406
Outstanding Expenses	8,150
Outstanding Expenses	72,000
St.Lucia Philatelic Bureau	214,230
Hospital Dues	50
Regional Non-Formal Skill Training	153,082
Schistomosiasis Control Project	16,951
Piaye/Balambouche Development	767,056
S.L.D.B.	158
Mortgage and Finance	7,664
Salary MIS Manager	(87,604)
SLHTA/SLASPA Joint Marketing Progra	3,200,000
Fire Service Canteen	244
Fire Service Canteen	1,200
Caricom Fisheries Resource Assess.	6,864
Sale of Phone Cards	23,864
National Population Unit	2,647
Children Exhibiting At Risk Behavio	(38,378)
National Stamp Exhibition	965
Protection & Volarization of Coral	2,358
UNDP Poverty Eradication Program	(4,030)

Combating Gender Violence	19,700
Combating Gender Violence	25,159
Youth Policy Development	(4,425)
Min. of the Public Service Staff Fu	80
Fisheries Mechanics Training Proj.	222
Purchase of Computer Equip. (C & W	(50,000)
Facilities Fees - Babonneau Sec. Sc	7,201
UNICEF - Dev of Nat'l Youth Policy	(10,172)
Donations Senior Citizens Home	12,190
Banana Rehab/Banana Recovery Plan	(299)
Banana Aerial Spraying Levy	(407,959)
I.D. Cards Elect.Office	5,605
Counterpart Training Programme	19,567
Strengthening of Statistics Dept. P	19,244
UNDP Grant: Nat'l Communication on	190,570
Air conditioning Gov't Office	5,186
Courts Computerization	20,346
Difference in Salary	875
Sinking Fund T.Bills	242,145
Financial Services	414,106
World Food Day	1,322
Unclaimed Cheques	6,497,757
Gender Relations	(5,182)
Enviromental Management	222
Disaster Mitigation	(19,694)
Min. of Comm. Dev. Expenses	1,116
Central Library	44,245
Outstanding Expenses Min.of Educ. 2	534,774
Central Library Photo-Copying	30,067
U.N. Fund For Population Activities	(17,606)
WFPSch.Feeding Programme	711,533
Unpaid Discount on Treasury Bills	454,127
Police/Fire Service-Group Insurance	580
Refurbishment of Members Lounge	(37,500)
Gender Awareness Crisis Inter & Con	3,089
National Stadium	73,030
Outstanding Committments - Min of E	24,966
Amblyomma Eradication Programme	43
IFWIC - Licence Fees	142,967
IFWIC - Licence Fees	84,034
Strength. Youth Rep. & Organ.	(68,031)
Replacement of Police Vehicles	830

Replacement of Vehicles	(97,657)
Replacement of Vehicles	30,309
Pan-Caribbean Disaster Project	306
Special Pay Duty - Police	3,830
Urban Vector Control Project -W.H.O	184
General Nursing Council	(14)
Premix Production	25,736
Dennery Workshop	26,728
Outstanding Expenses 2001/02	839,587
National Commercial Bank	(100)
Outstanding Payment ATRIA Engineeri	(4,738)
Bocage & Entrepot Multipurpose Cour	34,414
Sale of I D Cards	14,933
Nationwide Properties Ltd.	45,671
Sale of Flags	16,851
Outsanding Commitments - Planning 2	390,114
Outstanding Committments - Pub Serv	56,282
Outstanding Committments - Capital	21,429
Outstanding Committments - Capital	191,847
Outstanding Committments - Capital	46,362
Outstanding Committments - Capital	(5,799)
Outstanding Committments - Capital	242,981
Outstanding Committments - Capital	61,728
Outstanding Committments - Capital	119,702
Outstanding Committments -Recurrent	77,864
Outstanding Committments -Recurrent	(17,553)
Outstanding Committments -Recurrent	(9,528)
Outstanding Committments -Recurrent	46,750
Outstanding Committments -Recurrent	41,834
Outstanding Committments -Recurrent	(261)
Outstanding Committments -Recurrent	715,883
Outstanding Committments -Recurrent	228,706
Outstanding Committments -Recurrent	990
Outstanding Committments -Recurrent	(313,419)
Outstanding Committments - Parliame	(3,655)
Education Cap Commit	115,464
Travel & Subsistence - PM'S Office	260,722
Outstanding Committments Budget	12,800
Sale of Existing Lots NDC/PROUD	468,829
Child Support	640
Hurricane Lenny Rehabilitation	(648,587)
Institutional Strenghening OAS	(90,324)

Offset of Revenues - Prestige Auto	(199,817)
National Enrichment Learning Centre	21,506
HR Capacity Development Programme	46,334
Rental of Conference Facilities	4,074
C'bean Adaptation to Climate Change	65
Expenses - Min of Planning	71,786
Major Repairs/Improvements V.H.	(86,119)
General Elections 2002	(2,481)
Office of Private Sector Relations	31,143
Expenses- Bordelais Correctional Fa	100
Outstanding Cap Expenses 2002-03	61,676
Outstanding Cap Expenses 2002-03	9,660
Outstanding Expenses 2002-03	145,705
Persistent Organic Pollutants	224,906
Enhancing Production of Labour Stat	6,442
Treasury- Parliament Blding Renovat	56,826
Rental of Property	128,730
End of year Commitment	86,000
OECS Emg. Rec. Disaster	11,030
Debt Restructuring Citibank USD	18,630
Loans Funds Received	0
RMB	29,099,749
Nat'l Saving Dev Bonds 2002/2012	28,520
National Plan of Action	21,415
Grants Funds received	9,431,478

\$124,159,208

\$125,601,440

	2004 Actual	2004 Estimate	(Over/(Under Estimate
Recurrent Revenue			
14 Electoral			
14 Electoral 1401 Agency Administration	\$629	\$0	\$629
Total for Electoral	\$629 \$629	\$0 \$0	\$629 \$629
	φ02 <i>5</i>	φυ	φ 0 29
21 Office of the Prime Minister	¢545.050	\$225 124	¢100 116
2104 Information Services	\$515,250	\$335,134	\$180,116 \$5,462
2109 Printing Services Total for Office of the Prime Minister	\$5,462 \$520,711	\$0 \$335,134	\$5,462 \$185,577
		\$335,134	\$105,577
22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co-	•		
2206 Labour	\$1,791,100	\$1,440,000	\$351,100
Total for Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co-	\$1,791,100	\$1,440,000	\$351,100
31 Ministry of Legal Affairs, Home Affairs, Labour, Jud			
3101 Agency Administration	\$0	\$0	\$0
3105 District Court	\$67,899	\$0	\$67,899
3106 Police	\$0	\$0	\$0
3107 Fire Services	\$675	\$0	\$675
Total for Ministry of Legal Affairs, Home Affairs,	\$68,574	\$0	\$68,574
32 Attorney General's Chambers			
3201 Attorney General Chamber	\$584,266	\$430,000	\$154,266
Total for Attorney General's Chambers	\$584,266	\$430,000	\$154,266
35 Ministry of Justice			
3504 Supreme Court	\$299,789	\$253,500	\$46,289
3505 District Court	\$1,110,941	\$1,092,000	\$18,941
3506 Police	\$1,686,219	\$1,239,976	\$446,243
Total for Ministry of Justice	\$3,096,949	\$2,585,476	\$511,473
36 Ministry of Home Affairs			
3601 Agency Administration	\$485,390	\$350,000	\$135,390
3602 Fire Services	\$63,788	\$42,000	\$21,788
3603 Prisons	\$0	\$5,000	(\$5,000)
Total for Ministry of Home Affairs	\$549,178	\$397,000	\$152,178
41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the E	nvironment		
4101 Agency Administration	\$10,780	\$1,200	\$9,580
4104 Production Services	\$740	\$285,595	(\$284,855)
4112 Crop Development	\$387,193	\$46,500	\$340,693
4113 Livestock Development Programme	\$174,221	\$89,800	\$84,421
4114 Fisheries Development	\$58,227	\$38,338	\$19,889
4115 Forest and Lands Resources Development	\$295,844	\$313,912	(\$18,068)
Total for Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the	\$927,006	\$775,345	\$151,661
42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer A	Affairs		

		2004 Actual	2004 Estimate	Over/(Under) Estimat
4201	Agency Administration	\$5,825	\$13,800	(\$7,975)
	Commerce & Industry	\$106,780	\$120,000	(\$13,221)
	Consumer Affairs	\$0	\$3,679,729	(\$3,679,729)
Total for M	inistry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer	\$112,605	\$3,813,529	(\$3,700,925)
	try of Communications, Works, Transport &		·-,	((-, -, -, -, -,
	Agency Administration	\$50	\$0	\$50
	Meteorological Services	\$450,000	\$600,000	(\$150,000)
	Transport	\$4,023,445	\$3,618,800	\$404,645
	Electrical Services	\$621,414	\$630,000	(\$8,586)
	Project Planning, Design and Laboratory Services	\$44,866	\$100,000	(\$55,134)
	Road Infrastructure	\$253,916	\$100,000	\$153,916
	Post Office	\$5,152,346	\$4,871,834	\$280,512
	Public Utilities Services	\$9,400,480	\$12,160,420	(\$2,759,940)
	inistry of Communications, Works, Transport &	\$19,946,517	\$22,081,054	(\$2,134,537)
	try of Finance, Int. Financial Services & Ecor		<i><i><i><i></i></i></i></i>	(+_,:01,001,
	Accountant General	\$28,812,256	\$20,574,300	\$8,237,956
-	Inland Revenue	\$176,432,553	\$160,572,000	\$15,860,553
-	Customs and Exercise	\$276,030,190	\$252,750,456	\$23,279,734
	Research Development and Policy	\$270,030,190 \$10,600	\$232,730,430	\$23,279,75 \$10,600
	International Financial Services	\$36,962	\$5,000	\$31,962
	Banking and Insurance	\$30,902 \$447,418	\$316,500	\$130,918
	inistry of Finance, Int. Financial Services &	\$481,769,978	\$434,218,256	\$47,551,722
	-		ψ 1 34,210,230	ψ47,551,722
	try of External Affairs, International Trade an		\$60,000	(\$40.204
	Agency Administration	\$10,706 \$71,264	\$60,000 \$40,000	(\$49,294 \$31,264
	Foreign Missions	\$71,204 \$81,970	\$40,000 \$100,000	3 31,202 (\$18,030)
	inistry of External Affairs, International Trade and	\$01,970	\$100,000	(\$10,030
	try of Tourism	* 0.000	¢0	\$0.00
	Agency Administration	\$3,380	\$0	\$3,380
	inistry of Tourism	\$3,380	\$0	\$3,380
	try of Planning,Development,Environment &			(*
	Land Administration	\$884,835	\$1,164,173	(\$279,338
	inistry of Planning, Development, Environment &	\$884,835	\$1,164,173	(\$279,338)
	try of Social Transformation, Culture & Loca	I Government		
	Local Government	\$330,093	\$143,463	\$186,630
Total for M	inistry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local	\$330,093	\$143,463	\$186,630
	try of Education, Human Resource Developn	nent, Youth and Sp	oorts	
5201	Agency Administration	\$351,780	\$15,000	\$336,780
5207	Primary Education	\$35,706	\$50,600	(\$14,894
5213	Curriculum Development	\$347,483	\$648,981	(\$301,498
5216	Educational Evaluation & Examination	\$0	\$6,000	(\$6,000)
Total for M	inistry of Education, Human Resource	\$734,970	\$720,581	\$14,389
	try of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs	5		
53 Minis	• • • •		¢5 (22 200	(\$2,401,320
	Agency Administration	\$3,231,980	\$5,633,300	(\$2,401,320)
5301	Agency Administration Primary Health Care	\$3,231,980 \$17,849	\$3,633,300 \$0	(\$2,401,320) \$17,849

	2004	2004	Over/(Under
	Actual	Estimate	Estimate
5305 Soufriere Hospital	\$160,274	\$136,900	\$23,374
5306 Dennery Hospital	\$106,891	\$89,200	\$17,691
5307 Golden Hope Hospital	\$400	\$0	\$400
5308 Turning Point	\$45,796	\$53,000	(\$7,204)
5315 Primary Health Care Services	\$806,325	\$877,000	(\$70,675
5317 Gros Islet Polyclinic	\$309,696	\$139,770	\$169,926
Total for Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs	\$6,205,898	\$8,923,170	(\$2,717,272)
otal Recurrent Revenue	\$517,608,656	\$477,127,181	\$40,481,475
Capital Revenue			
11 Governor General			
1101 Office of the Governor General	\$24,589	\$0	\$24,589
Total for Governor General	\$24,589	\$0	\$24,589
21 Office of the Prime Minister			
2101 Agency Administration	\$1,592,806	\$11,117,778	(\$9,524,972
Total for Office of the Prime Minister	\$1,592,806	\$11,117,778	(\$9,524,972
22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co-	operatives		
2202 Establishment	\$118,120	\$0	\$118,120
2203 Training	\$205,087	\$0	\$205,087
Total for Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co-	\$323,207	\$0	\$323,207
35 Ministry of Justice			
3501 Agency Administration	\$16,000	\$5,977,180	(\$5,961,180
3506 Police	\$35,600	\$0	\$35,600
Total for Ministry of Justice	\$51,600	\$5,977,180	(\$5,925,580
36 Ministry of Home Affairs			
3602 Fire Services	\$2,716,270	\$2,619,945	\$96,325
3605 Probation & Parole Services	\$0	\$140,000	(\$140,000
3607 Gender Relations	\$0	\$326,560	(\$326,560
Total for Ministry of Home Affairs	\$2,716,270	\$3,086,505	(\$370,235
41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the I			(*
4101 Agency Administration	\$9,001,971	\$18,638,846	(\$9,636,875
4103 Marketing	\$0	\$186,380	(\$186,380
4112 Crop Development	\$3,664,304	\$12,428,108	(\$8,763,804
4114 Fisheries Development	\$241,830	\$548,396	(\$306,566
4115 Forest and Lands Resources Development	\$0	\$195,000	(\$195,000
Total for Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the	\$12,908,105	\$31,996,730	(\$19,088,625
42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer A 4202 Commerce & Industry	Affairs \$0	\$210,000	(\$210.000
Total for Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer	ΦU \$0	\$210,000 \$210,000	(\$210,000
-		φ∠10,000	(\$210,000
43 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport & 4302 Meteorological Services	So Public Utilities	\$250,000	(\$250,000
4302 Transport	پ 0 \$194,637	\$200,000	(\$230,000) (\$5,363
4303 Transport 4304 Electrical Services	\$7,694	\$200,000	(\$3,363 \$7,694
4304 Electrical Services 4306 Road Infrastructure			
	\$49,144,589 \$084,805	\$101,353,150	(\$52,208,561)
4307 River & Sea Defence	\$984,805	\$17,652,200	(\$16,667,395

		2004	2004	Over/(Under)
		Actual	Estimate	Estimate
4308	Public Buildings anf Grounds	\$334,801	\$300,000	\$34,801
Total for Mi	nistry of Communications, Works, Transport &	\$50,666,525	\$119,755,350	(\$69,088,825)
44 Minist	ry of Finance, Int. Financial Services & Econ	omic Affairs		
	Agency Administration	\$8,297,058	\$0	\$8,297,058
4402	Accountant General	\$7,804,927	\$1,260,000	\$6,544,927
4403	Office of the Budget	\$4,091,904	\$18,613,037	(\$14,521,133)
4404	Inland Revenue	\$713,390	\$1,340,905	(\$627,515)
4408	Research Development and Policy	\$0	\$1,161,264	(\$1,161,264)
4412	Banking and Insurance	\$292,221	\$0	\$292,221
Total for Mi	nistry of Finance, Int. Financial Services &	\$21,199,499	\$22,375,206	(\$1,175,707)
46 Minist	ry of Tourism			
	Corporate Planning and Development	\$0	\$296,325	(\$296,325)
	Marketing and Promotion	\$16,360,578	\$20,735,524	(\$4,374,946)
	nistry of Tourism	\$16,360,578	\$21,031,849	(\$4,671,271)
	rry of Planning,Development,Environment &		+= 1,000 1,0 10	(• .,•,=)
	Agency Administration	\$55,299	\$120,400	(\$65,101)
	Land Administration	\$727,315	\$120,400	\$727,315
	Planning	\$24,843,013	\$54,091,289	(\$29,248,276)
	Sustainable Development and Environment	\$24,843,013 \$150,632	\$631,760	(\$29,240,270) (\$481,128)
			\$22,810,679	(\$20,945,653)
	Housing and Settlement nistry of Planning, Development, Environment &	\$1,865,026 \$27,641,285	\$77,654,128	(\$20,943,033)
			\$77,054,120	(\$50,012,045)
	ry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local		#0.000.000	(\$0.700.500)
	Local Government	\$1,098,380	\$9,830,883	(\$8,732,503)
	Cultural Development	\$85,100	\$85,100	\$0
	nistry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local	\$1,183,480	\$9,915,983	(\$8,732,503)
	ry of Education, Human Resource Developm		orts	
	Agency Administration	\$433,171	\$320,000	\$113,171
	Corporate Planning	\$6,083,511	\$14,546,316	(\$8,462,805)
	Plant & Equipment	\$947,886	\$9,232,940	(\$8,285,054)
	Primary Education	\$0	\$250,000	(\$250,000)
5208	Secondary Education	\$0	\$585,000	(\$585,000)
	Tertiary Education	\$0	\$1,500,000	(\$1,500,000)
	Technology Education	\$0	\$4,635,137	(\$4,635,137)
5211	Adult & Continuing Education	\$149,972	\$150,000	(\$28)
	Special Education	\$0	\$0	\$0
5219	Human Resource Development	\$0	\$500,000	(\$500,000)
5221	Sports	\$376,447	\$625,000	(\$248,553)
Total for Mi	nistry of Education, Human Resource	\$7,990,987	\$32,344,393	(\$24,353,406)
53 Minist	ry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs			
	Agency Administration	\$0	\$100,000	(\$100,000)
5303	Primary Health Care	\$0	\$9,017,966	(\$9,017,966)
	Victoria Hospital	\$17,900	\$2,348,234	(\$2,330,334)
5307	Golden Hope Hospital	\$0	\$418,500	(\$418,500)
	Human Services	\$0	\$1,366,568	(\$1,366,568)
T	nistry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs	\$17,900	\$13,251,268	(\$13,233,368)

	2004	2004 0	Over/(Under)
	Actual	Estimate	Estimate
Total Capital Revenue	\$142,676,832	\$348,716,370	(\$206,039,538)
Total Recurrent and Capital Revenue	\$660,285,488	\$825,843,551	l (\$165,558,063)

	Actual	Approve S Estimate	Supplementary/ Reallocations	Revised Estimates	Over/(Under) Expenditure
Recurrent Expenditure					
11 Governor General					
1101 Office of the Governor General	\$596,589	\$624,00	0 \$13,641	\$637,641	(\$41,052)
Total for 11 Governor General	\$596,589	\$624,00	0 \$13,641	\$637,641	(\$41,052)
12 Legislature					
1201 Office of Parliament	\$1,651,588	\$1,648,32	\$39,277	\$1,687,603	(\$36,015)
1202 Office of The Ombudsman	\$167,348	\$203,11	5 (\$5,538)	\$197,577	(\$30,229)
Total for 12 Legislature	\$1,818,936	\$1,851,44	1 \$33,739	\$1,885,180	(\$66,244)
13 Service Commissions					
1301 Office of the Public Service Commission	\$465,113	\$475,16	57 \$505	\$475,672	(\$10,559)
1302 Office of the Teaching Service Commission	\$67,378	\$83,34	8 (\$505)	\$82,843	(\$15,465)
Total for 13 Service Commissions	\$532,491	\$558,51	5 \$0	\$558,515	(\$26,024)
14 Electoral					
1401 Agency Administration	\$352,812	\$334,16	6 \$26,865	\$361,031	(\$8,219)
1402 Voter Registration	\$352,733	\$386,91	5 (\$26,865)	\$360,050	(\$7,317)
Total for 14 Electoral	\$705,545	\$721,08	i1 \$0	\$721,081	(\$15,536)
15 Audit					
1501 Audit Administration	\$316,655	\$282,51	3 \$79,614	\$362,127	(\$45,472)
1502 Audit Operations	\$781,415	\$910,23	6 (\$66,809)	\$843,427	(\$62,012)
Total for 15 Audit	\$1,098,069	\$1,192,74	9 \$12,805	\$1,205,554	(\$107,485)
21 Office of the Prime Minister					
2101 Agency Administration	\$4,112,615	\$3,706,61	8 \$536,101	\$4,242,719	(\$130,104)
2102 Policy Co-ordination Development (Cabinet)	\$277,954	\$328,21	5 (\$18,900)	\$309,315	(\$31,361)
2103 National Disaster Preparedness	\$232,278	\$292,12	.6 (\$29,511)	\$262,615	(\$30,337)
2104 Information Services	\$2,435,233	\$2,777,88	()	\$2,740,238	(\$305,005)
2106 Office of Public Sector Reform	\$324,666	\$372,30		\$381,944	(\$57,278)
2107 Office of Integrity Commission	\$84,647	\$92,10	5 \$0	\$92,105	(\$7,458)
Total for 21 Office of the Prime Minister	\$7,467,392	\$7,569,25	57 \$459,679	\$8,028,937	(\$561,544)

	Actual	Approve S Estimate	Supplementary/ Reallocations	Revised Estimates	Over/(Under) Expenditure
22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co-					
2201 Agency Administration	\$3,788,111	\$3,866,52	6 \$29,720	\$3,896,246	(\$108,136)
2202 Establishment	\$6,633,855	\$6,916,82	6 \$94,943	\$7,011,769	(\$377,913)
2203 Training	\$2,209,080	\$1,822,40	4 \$512,110	\$2,334,514	(\$125,434)
2204 Personnel Administration	\$1,310,702	\$1,359,44	8 (\$11,813)	\$1,347,635	(\$36,932)
2206 Labour	\$996,567	\$1,148,98	4 (\$120,274)	\$1,028,710	(\$32,143)
2207 Co-operatives	\$359,733	\$451,28	2 (\$12,516)	\$438,766	(\$79,033)
Total for 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public	\$15,298,049	\$15,565,46	9 \$492,170	\$16,057,640	(\$759,591)
32 Attorney General's Chambers					
3201 Attorney General Chamber	\$2,906,177	\$2,717,50	0 \$248,050	\$2,965,550	(\$59,373)
Total for 32 Attorney General's Chambers	\$2,906,177	\$2,717,50	0 \$248,050	\$2,965,550	(\$59,373)
35 Ministry of Justice					
3501 Agency Administration	\$646,682	\$712,26	4 \$117,287	\$829,551	(\$182,869)
3502 Director of Public Prosecutions	\$560,068	\$627,66	2 \$5,309	\$632,971	(\$72,903)
3503 Court of Appeal	\$1,043,122	\$1,082,46	5 (\$3,770)	\$1,078,695	(\$35,573)
3504 Supreme Court	\$1,476,904	\$1,622,15	7 (\$25,507)	\$1,596,650	(\$119,746)
3505 District Court	\$2,201,830	\$2,205,22	3 \$46,766	\$2,251,989	(\$50,158)
3506 Police	\$28,161,914	\$28,747,42	2 \$321,943	\$29,069,365	(\$907,451)
3507 Forensic Science Services	\$293,228	\$112,21	4 \$186,881	\$299,095	(\$5,867)
3509 National Joint Headquarters	\$0	\$58,59	3 (\$56,654)	\$1,939	(\$1,939)
Total for 35 Ministry of Justice	\$34,383,749	\$35,168,00	0 \$592,255	\$35,760,255	(\$1,376,506)
36 Ministry of Home Affairs					
3601 Agency Administration	\$1,015,459	\$737,40	4 \$301,340	\$1,038,744	(\$23,286)
3602 Fire Services	\$8,166,882	\$8,329,56	(\$182,522)	\$8,147,039	\$19,843
3603 Prisons	\$6,891,532	\$7,637,27	0 (\$11,861)	\$7,625,409	(\$733,877)
3604 Boy's Training Centre	\$789,308	\$912,36	(\$38,771)	\$873,590	(\$84,282)
3605 Probation & Parole Services	\$273,835	\$321,74	9 (\$25,986)	\$295,763	(\$21,928)
3606 Gender Relations	\$852,316	\$983,36	7 (\$84,950)	\$898,417	(\$46,101)
Total for 36 Ministry of Home Affairs	\$17,989,332	\$18,921,71	2 (\$42,750)	\$18,878,962	(\$889,631)

	Actual	Approve Estimate	Supplementary/ Reallocations	Revised Estimates	Over/(Under) Expenditure
41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the					
4101 Agency Administration	\$2,096,638	\$2,033,584	\$130,591	\$2,164,175	(\$67,536)
4102 Corporate Planning	\$227,805	\$339,212	(\$63,966)	\$275,246	(\$47,441)
4103 Marketing	\$92,934	\$117,410	(\$16,526)	\$100,884	(\$7,950)
4112 Crop Development	\$5,159,965	\$5,286,903	(\$31,028)	\$5,255,875	(\$95,910)
4113 Livestock Development Programme	\$1,575,804	\$1,582,192	\$25,131	\$1,607,323	(\$31,520)
4114 Fisheries Development	\$1,934,094	\$2,143,542	(\$38,954)	\$2,104,588	(\$170,494)
4115 Forest and Lands Resources Development	\$1,915,161	\$1,971,013	(\$68,706)	\$1,902,307	\$12,854
4116 Information Management and Dessemination	\$211,342	\$198,618	\$20,650	\$219,268	(\$7,926)
Total for 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry,	\$13,213,743	\$13,672,474	(\$42,808)	\$13,629,666	(\$415,923)
42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer					
4201 Agency Administration	\$1,115,486	\$1,144,183	\$74,441	\$1,218,624	(\$103,139)
4202 Commerce & Industry	\$204,241	\$303,426	(\$36,103)	\$267,323	(\$63,082)
4203 Consumer Affairs	\$1,142,825	\$1,246,318	\$23	\$1,246,341	(\$103,516)
4204 Small Enterprise Developmet Unit	\$383,257	\$418,679	(\$5,351)	\$413,328	(\$30,071)
4205 Documentation and Information	\$82,311	\$99,630	(\$686)	\$98,944	(\$16,633)
4206 Investment Coordination	\$207,982	\$151,800	\$110,343	\$262,143	(\$54,161)
Total for 42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments	\$3,136,102	\$3,364,036	\$142,667	\$3,506,703	(\$370,601)
43 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport &					
4301 Agency Administration	\$5,116,961	\$4,439,000	\$730,594	\$5,169,594	(\$52,633)
4302 Meteorological Services	\$1,056,975	\$1,065,188	\$6,493	\$1,071,681	(\$14,706)
4303 Transport	\$1,059,185	\$1,007,166	\$50,971	\$1,058,137	\$1,048
4304 Electrical Services	\$1,986,326	\$1,718,079	\$291,321	\$2,009,400	(\$23,074)
4305 Project Planning, Design and Laboratory Services	\$591,541	\$718,106	(\$41,880)	\$676,226	(\$84,685)
4306 Road Infrastructure	\$7,284,952	\$6,922,985	(\$122,153)	\$6,800,832	\$484,120
4308 Public Buildings anf Grounds	\$745,978	\$775,262	\$3,446	\$778,708	(\$32,730)
4309 Post Office	\$3,858,221	\$3,991,129	(\$176,036)	\$3,815,093	\$43,128
4310 Public Utilities Services	\$316,883	\$353,780	(\$11,111)	\$342,669	(\$25,786)
Total for 43 Ministry of Communications, Works,	\$22,017,022	\$20,990,695	\$731,645	\$21,722,340	\$294,682

	Actual	Approve Estimate	Supplementary/ Reallocations	Revised Estimates	Over/(Under) Expenditure
44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services &					
4401 Agency Administration	\$1,576,417	\$1,442,507	\$165,074	\$1,607,581	(\$31,164)
4402 Accountant General	\$46,867,354	\$42,489,850	\$160,001	\$42,649,851	\$4,217,503
4403 Office of the Budget	\$1,429,045	\$15,003,558	(\$11,590,575)	\$3,412,983	(\$1,983,938)
4404 Inland Revenue	\$14,100,175	\$15,783,515	(\$851,916)	\$14,931,599	(\$831,425)
4405 Customs and Exercise	\$9,867,089	\$9,478,558	\$681,364	\$10,159,922	(\$292,833)
4407 Statistics	\$1,736,442	\$1,590,481	\$255,345	\$1,845,826	(\$109,384)
4408 Research Development and Policy	\$644,530	\$0	\$629,074	\$629,074	\$15,456
4409 Planning	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100
4410 International Financial Services	\$769,639	\$958,746	(\$6,456)	\$952,290	(\$182,651)
4411	\$941,714	\$1,928,990	(\$598,799)	\$1,330,191	(\$388,477)
4412 Banking and Insurance	\$90,951,049	\$96,186,861	(\$1,361,045)	\$94,825,816	(\$3,874,767)
4415	\$168,370	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$168,370
Total for 44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial	\$169,051,923	\$184,863,066	(\$12,517,932)	\$172,345,134	(\$3,293,211)
45 Ministry of External Affairs, International Trade and					
4501 Agency Administration	\$6,876,842	\$6,678,412	\$87,801	\$6,766,213	\$110,630
4502 Policy Development & Management	\$791,209	\$856,088	(\$79,840)	\$776,247	\$14,962
4503 Foreign Missions	\$7,086,721	\$6,730,049	\$304,186	\$7,034,235	\$52,485
4504 Civil Aviation	\$27,935	\$43,451	(\$13,878)	\$29,573	(\$1,638)
Total for 45 Ministry of External Affairs,	\$14,782,708	\$14,308,000	\$298,269	\$14,606,269	\$176,439
46 Ministry of Tourism					
4601 Agency Administration	\$897,315	\$982,262	\$79,977	\$1,062,239	(\$164,924)
4602 Corporate Planning and Development	\$386,630	\$506,148	(\$18,760)	\$487,388	(\$100,758)
Total for 46 Ministry of Tourism	\$1,283,945	\$1,488,410	\$61,217	\$1,549,627	(\$265,682)
47 Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment &					
4701 Agency Administration	\$1,125,053	\$1,117,019	\$86,720	\$1,203,739	(\$78,686)
4702 Land Administration	\$2,185,849	\$2,296,389	(\$41,631)	\$2,254,758	(\$68,909)
4703 Planning	\$2,069,615	\$2,100,078	\$103,325	\$2,203,403	(\$133,788)
4704 Sustainable Development and Environment	\$6,664,309	\$6,743,275	\$12,666	\$6,755,941	(\$91,632)

	Actual	Approve Estimate	Supplementary/ Reallocations	Revised Estimates	Over/(Under) Expenditure
4705 Housing and Settlement	\$198,475	\$197,108	\$25	\$197,133	\$1,342
Total for 47 Ministry of	\$12,243,301	\$12,453,869	\$161,105	\$12,614,974	(\$371,673)
51 Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local					
5101 Agency Administration	\$1,135,125	\$1,162,354	\$24,550	\$1,186,904	(\$51,779)
5103 Local Government	\$15,043,857	\$11,344,023	\$3,134,986	\$14,479,009	\$564,848
5105 Cultural Development	\$1,955,390	\$1,370,000	\$585,390	\$1,955,390	\$0
Total for 51 Ministry of Social Transformation,	\$18,134,372	\$13,876,377	\$3,744,926	\$17,621,303	\$513,069
52 Ministry of Education, Human Resource					
5201 Agency Administration	\$3,184,317	\$3,604,262	(\$13,087)	\$3,591,175	(\$406,858)
5202 Corporate Planning	\$471,753	\$547,731	(\$14,123)	\$533,608	(\$61,855)
5203 Information Technology (MIS)	\$951,684	\$1,033,139	(\$64,688)	\$968,451	(\$16,767)
5204 Human Resource Management	\$295,125	\$280,006	\$15,119	\$295,125	\$0
5205 Plant & Equipment	\$379,903	\$370,700	\$14,082	\$384,782	(\$4,879)
5206 Early Childhood Education	\$435,183	\$453,466	(\$11,980)	\$441,486	(\$6,303)
5207 Primary Education	\$45,180,874	\$44,308,392	\$1,089,445	\$45,397,837	(\$216,964)
5208 Secondary Education	\$32,660,944	\$32,270,199	\$350,322	\$32,620,521	\$40,423
5209 Tertiary Education	\$12,126,942	\$12,646,942	\$0	\$12,646,942	(\$520,000)
5211 Adult & Continuing Education	\$762,631	\$845,511	(\$81,279)	\$764,232	(\$1,601)
5212 Special Education	\$1,368,338	\$1,524,588	(\$143,849)	\$1,380,739	(\$12,401)
5213 Curriculum Development	\$1,029,238	\$933,327	\$182,572	\$1,115,899	(\$86,661)
5214 School Supervision	\$1,953,488	\$1,982,901	\$355,862	\$2,338,763	(\$385,275)
5215 Student Welfare Assistance	\$311,542	\$279,000	\$32,543	\$311,543	(\$1)
5216 Educational Evaluation & Examination	\$792,711	\$709,885	\$88,260	\$798,145	(\$5,434)
5217 U.N.E.S.C.O.	\$167,060	\$177,140	\$902	\$178,042	(\$10,982)
5218 Library Services	\$1,340,487	\$1,335,391	\$9,482	\$1,344,873	(\$4,386)
5219 Human Resource Development	\$4,837,469	\$3,548,829	\$1,302,679	\$4,851,508	(\$14,039)
5220 Youth Services	\$1,327,491	\$1,440,248	(\$54,534)	\$1,385,714	(\$58,223)
5221 Sports	\$2,304,776	\$1,149,915	\$727,894	\$1,877,809	\$426,967
Total for 52 Ministry of Education, Human	\$111,881,955	\$109,441,572	\$3,785,622	\$113,227,194	(\$1,345,239)

	Actual	Approve Estimate	Supplementary/ Reallocations	Revised Estimates	Over/(Under) Expenditure
53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs					<i>i</i> .
5301 Agency Administration	\$4,565,432	\$4,534,627	\$59,062	\$4,593,689	(\$28,257)
5302 Corporate Planning	\$479,143	\$520,795	\$0	\$520,795	(\$41,652)
5303 Primary Health Care	\$0	\$0	\$20,425	\$20,425	(\$20,425)
5304 Victoria Hospital	\$19,811,710	\$19,217,282	\$1,163,764	\$20,381,045	(\$569,335)
5305 Soufriere Hospital	\$833,462	\$892,958	\$1,000	\$893,958	(\$60,497)
5306 Dennery Hospital	\$646,128	\$653,741	(\$10,640)	\$643,101	\$3,027
5307 Golden Hope Hospital	\$2,194,456	\$2,512,571	(\$66,114)	\$2,446,457	(\$252,001)
5308 Turning Point	\$410,421	\$420,444	(\$462)	\$419,982	(\$9,561)
5310 Human Services	\$4,139,297	\$3,916,099	(\$8,358)	\$3,907,741	\$231,556
5311 St. Jude Hospital	\$8,518,323	\$8,578,163	\$0	\$8,578,163	(\$59,840)
5313 Senior Citizen's Home	\$531,788	\$555,791	\$29,426	\$585,217	(\$53,429)
5315 Primary Health Care Services	\$5,468,098	\$5,725,762	(\$56,681)	\$5,669,081	(\$200,984)
5316 Public Health	\$4,229,702	\$4,734,630	(\$40,118)	\$4,694,512	(\$464,810)
5317 Gros Islet Polyclinic	\$740,842	\$714,186	\$52,473	\$766,659	(\$25,817)
5318	\$210,622	\$241,686	(\$18,985)	\$222,701	(\$12,079)
Total for 53 Ministry of Health, Human Services,	\$52,779,424	\$53,218,736	\$1,124,792	\$54,343,528	(\$1,564,104)
Total Recurrent Expenditure	\$501,320,824	\$512,566,961	(\$700,909)	\$511,866,051	(\$10,545,228)
Capital Expenditure					
11 Governor General					
1101 Office of the Governor General	\$24,589	\$0	\$24,589	\$24,589	\$0
Total for 11 Governor General	\$24,589	\$0	\$24,589	\$24,589	\$0
12 Legislature					
1203	\$4,570	\$0	\$10,000	\$10,000	(\$5,430)
Total for 12 Legislature	\$4,570	\$0	\$10,000	\$10,000	(\$5,430)
21 Office of the Prime Minister					
2101 Agency Administration	\$1,858,348	\$11,178,000	\$799,099	\$11,977,099	(\$10,118,751)
2103 National Disaster Preparedness	\$156	\$0	\$156	\$156	\$0
Total for 21 Office of the Prime Minister	\$1,858,504	\$11,178,000	\$799,255	\$11,977,255	(\$10,118,751)

	Actual	Approve Estimate	Supplementary/ Reallocations	Revised Estimates	Over/(Under) Expenditure
22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co-					
2202 Establishment	\$133,120	\$0	\$343,000	\$343,000	(\$209,880)
2203 Training	\$205,087	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$205,087
Total for 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public	\$338,207	\$0	\$343,000	\$343,000	(\$4,793)
35 Ministry of Justice					
3501 Agency Administration	\$16,000	\$5,977,180	\$51,600	\$6,028,780	(\$6,012,780)
3505 District Court	\$7,760	\$0	\$7,760	\$7,760	\$0
3506 Police	\$35,600	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,600
Total for 35 Ministry of Justice	\$59,360	\$5,977,180	\$59,360	\$6,036,540	(\$5,977,180)
36 Ministry of Home Affairs					
3602 Fire Services	\$2,716,270	\$2,619,945	\$181,998	\$2,801,943	(\$85,673)
3604 Boy's Training Centre	\$106,134	\$0	\$106,135	\$106,135	(\$1)
3605 Probation & Parole Services	\$0	\$140,000	\$0	\$140,000	(\$140,000)
3607 Gender Relations	\$0	\$326,560	\$52,227	\$378,787	(\$378,787)
Total for 36 Ministry of Home Affairs	\$2,822,404	\$3,086,505	\$340,360	\$3,426,865	(\$604,461)
41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the					
4101 Agency Administration	\$9,426,804	\$18,638,846	\$0	\$18,638,846	(\$9,212,042)
4103 Marketing	\$185,501	\$186,380	\$0	\$186,380	(\$879)
4112 Crop Development	\$5,028,189	\$12,428,108	\$0	\$12,428,108	(\$7,399,919)
4114 Fisheries Development	\$315,009	\$548,396	\$0	\$548,396	(\$233,387)
4115 Forest and Lands Resources Development	\$60,121	\$195,000	\$0	\$195,000	(\$134,879)
Total for 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, 42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer	\$15,015,624	\$31,996,730	\$0	\$31,996,730	(\$16,981,106)
4202 Commerce & Industry	\$208,087	\$210,000	\$0	\$210,000	(\$1,913)
Total for 42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments	\$208.087	\$210,000	\$0	\$210,000	(\$1,913)
43 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport &	. ,			. ,	
4302 Meteorological Services	\$0	\$250,000	\$0	\$250,000	(\$250,000)
4303 Transport	\$194,637	\$200,000	\$0	\$200,000	(\$5,363)
4304 Electrical Services	\$7,694	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,694
4306 Road Infrastructure	\$49,147,944	\$101,353,150	\$0	\$101,353,150	(\$52,205,206)

Government of St. Lucia Comparative Statement of Expenditure by Sub-Head Year Ended 31st March 2004

	Actual	Approve Estimate	Supplementary/ Reallocations	Revised Estimates	Over/(Under) Expenditure
4307 River & Sea Defence	\$984,805	\$17,652,200	\$0	\$17,652,200	(\$16,667,395)
4308 Public Buildings anf Grounds	\$334,801	\$300,000	\$35,000	\$335,000	(\$199)
Total for 43 Ministry of Communications, Works,	\$50,669,881	\$119,755,350	\$35,000	\$119,790,350	(\$69,120,469)
44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services &					
4402 Accountant General	\$1,531,252	\$1,260,000	\$1,533,099	\$2,793,099	(\$1,261,846)
4403 Office of the Budget	\$6,225,875	\$18,613,037	(\$4,525,717)	\$14,087,320	(\$7,861,445)
4404 Inland Revenue	\$730,618	\$1,340,905	\$17,233	\$1,358,138	(\$627,520)
4405 Customs and Exercise	\$163,000	\$0	\$645,380	\$645,380	(\$482,380)
4408 Research Development and Policy	\$0	\$1,161,264	\$0	\$1,161,264	(\$1,161,264)
4412 Banking and Insurance	\$292,221	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$292,221
Total for 44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial	\$8,942,966	\$22,375,206	(\$2,330,006)	\$20,045,200	(\$11,102,234)
45 Ministry of External Affairs, International Trade and 4501 Agency Administration	\$107,081	\$0	\$108,480	\$108,480	(\$1,399)
Total for 45 Ministry of External Affairs,	\$107,081	\$0	\$108,480	\$108,480	(\$1,399)
46 Ministry of Tourism					
4602 Corporate Planning and Development	\$296,324	\$296,325	\$0	\$296,325	(\$1)
4604 Marketing and Promotion	\$17,038,014	\$20,735,524	\$0	\$20,735,524	(\$3,697,510)
Total for 46 Ministry of Tourism	\$17,334,338	\$21,031,849	\$0	\$21,031,849	(\$3,697,511)
47 Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment &					
4701 Agency Administration	\$55,299	\$120,400	\$60,000	\$180,400	(\$125,101)
4702 Land Administration	\$0	\$0	\$141	\$141	(\$141)
4703 Planning	\$25,066,511	\$54,091,289	\$477,927	\$54,569,216	(\$29,502,705)
4704 Sustainable Development and Environment	\$150,632	\$631,760	\$25,000	\$656,760	(\$506,128)
4705 Housing and Settlement	\$1,865,026	\$22,810,679	(\$134,068)	\$22,676,611	(\$20,811,585)
Total for 47 Ministry of	\$27,137,469	\$77,654,128	\$429,000	\$78,083,128	(\$50,945,659)
51 Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local 5103 Local Government	\$2,201,394	\$9,830,883	\$200.000	\$10,030,883	(\$7,829,489)
5105 Cultural Development	\$85,100	\$85,100	\$0	\$85,100	\$0
Total for 51 Ministry of Social Transformation,	\$2,286,494	\$9,915,983	\$200,000	\$10,115,983	(\$7,829,489)

Government of St. Lucia Comparative Statement of Expenditure by Sub-Head Year Ended 31st March 2004

	Actual	Approve Estimate	Supplementary/ Reallocations	Revised Estimates	Over/(Under) Expenditure
52 Ministry of Education, Human Resource					
5201 Agency Administration	\$449,734	\$320,000	\$126,429	\$446,429	\$3,305
5202 Corporate Planning	\$6,090,602	\$14,546,316	(\$140,000)	\$14,406,316	(\$8,315,714)
5205 Plant & Equipment	\$1,017,477	\$9,232,940	\$76,545	\$9,309,485	(\$8,292,008)
5207 Primary Education	\$249,936	\$250,000	\$0	\$250,000	(\$64)
5208 Secondary Education	\$515,000	\$585,000	\$70,000	\$655,000	(\$140,000)
5209 Tertiary Education	\$0	\$1,500,000	\$0	\$1,500,000	(\$1,500,000)
5210 Technology Education	\$4,262,149	\$4,635,137	\$0	\$4,635,137	(\$372,988)
5211 Adult & Continuing Education	\$149,972	\$150,000	\$0	\$150,000	(\$28)
5219 Human Resource Development	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$500,000	(\$500,000)
5221 Sports	\$376,092	\$625,000	(\$115,464)	\$509,536	(\$133,444)
Total for 52 Ministry of Education, Human	\$13,110,962	\$32,344,393	\$17,510	\$32,361,903	(\$19,250,941)
53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs					
5301 Agency Administration	\$10,317	\$100,000	(\$26,510)	\$73,490	(\$63,173)
5303 Primary Health Care	\$470,583	\$9,017,966	(\$19,655)	\$8,998,311	(\$8,527,728)
5304 Victoria Hospital	\$1,339,789	\$2,348,234	\$687,871	\$3,036,105	(\$1,696,316)
5307 Golden Hope Hospital	\$141,747	\$418,500	\$25,855	\$444,355	(\$302,608)
5310 Human Services	\$364,702	\$1,366,568	(\$3,200)	\$1,363,368	(\$998,666)
Total for 53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Total Capital Expenditure Total Recurrent and Capital	\$2,327,138 \$142,247,673 \$643,568,496	\$13,251,268 \$348,776,592 \$861,343,553	\$700,909	\$13,915,629 \$349,477,501 \$861,343,552	(\$11,588,491) (\$207,229,828) (\$217,775,056)

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004				
DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT	WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE	LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2004	BALANCE AT 31/3/2004 (EC EQUIV.)
DOMESTIC DEBT	DEBT		01/0/2004	
Commercial Banks				
Bank of Nova Scotia Purchase of Ambassador's Residence-Collingham Gardens	ECD 4,200,000	2000. To purchase property for use as Ambassador's Residence	3,173,846	3,173,846
National Commercial Bank of St.				
Lucia Limited Bank of China Loan	ECD 5,400,000	1992. To pay off existing overdraft originally granted to provide bridging finance pending pending drawdown Exports/Imports	1,125,111	1,125,111
Caribbean Banking Corporation				
Limited				
Construction of New Prison-CBC	ECD 12,000,000	1998. To partially fund the capital expenditure	12, 000,000	12,000,000
Short Term Employment Programme	ECD 11,900,000	1997. To provide training and work experience to unemployed persons	8,861,416	8,861,416
				20,861,416
Assistance to Banana Farmers		1997. To provide working capital for SLBGA		
St. Lucia Co-Operative Bank Ltd. National Commercial Bank of St. Lucia	ECD 1,000,000		193,568	193,568
Ltd.	ECD 1,000,000		86,075	86,075
CIBC Caribbean Ltd	ECD 1,000,000		122,479	122,479
Royal Bank of Canada	ECD 1,000,000		119,713	119,713
Bank of Nova Scotia	ECD 1,000,000		62,470	62,470
Barbados Mutual Life Assurance et al				584,305
Re-draining of Cul-de-Sac River	ECD 7,500,000	1997. To re-draining of the Cul-de- Sac river	7,500,000	7,500,000
Reconstruction of La Resource Black/Bay Road	FRF 5,800,000	1992. On lent portion of remainder of Credit facility from Caisse Centrale to SLASPA for Black	421,775	1,396,708
Upgrading Dialysis Unit at Victoria Hospital	ECD 3,000,000	Bay 2001. To finance the upgrading of dialysis unit at the Victoria Hospital	1,648,036	1,648,036
SLDB Bad Debts	ECD 2,300,000	1995. Liquify of Gov't Liabilities to SLDB		146,418

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004				
National Savings & Development Bonds				
1996/2006	ECD 13,264,800	1996.To finance economic & social infrastructure 1997.To finance economic & social	12,763,800	12,763,800
1997/2007	ECD 45,000,000	infrastructure	22,705,000	22,705,000
2002/2012	ECD 60,000,000	2002.To finance economic & social infrastructure	47,416,000	47,416,000
				82,884,800
TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT DOMESTIC				119,320,640
Public Non-Guaranteed Domestic				
Bank of Nova Scotia		2002 La Diago Caroonago autoncian		
St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority	ECD 9,410,000	2003.La Place Careenage extension & Ferry Terminal.	7,985,545	7,985,545
St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority	ECD 19,370,866	1991.Improvement to Hewanorra Airport	14,138,666	14,138,666
St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority	USD 840,000	2000.Purchase of three reach stackers	210,000	567,000
TOTAL NON-GUARANTEED DOMESTIC				22,691,211
GRAND TOTAL DOMESTIC				142,011,850
EXTERNAL DEBT				
Royal Merchant Bank	505.00			
Fixed Rate Bonds 2015	ECD 63, 500,000	2000. To partially finance capital expenditure	63,500,000	63,500,000
Fixed Rate Bonds	USD 41,000,000	1998. To partially fund the capital	41,000,000	110,700,000
Construction of New Prison	ECD 30,000,000	expenditure	30,000,000	30,000,000
	USD 3,072,119	programme of the New Prison	3,072,119	8,294,721
			-	212,494,721
Citibank (T&T) Limited		2001 Douing of WASCO's data		
Fixed Rate Bonds	ECD 20,000,000	2001.Paying of WASCO's debts assumed by GOSL	20,000,000	20,000,000
	USD 40,000,000	2002.Refinancing existing debts	40,000,000	108,000,000
	BDS 10,000,000	2002.Refinancing existing debts 2001.Paying of WASCO's debts	10,000,000	13,500,000
Floating Rate Bonds	USD 6,000,000	assumed by GOSL	6,000,000	16,200,000
TOTAL CITIBANK				157,700,000

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004					
National Savings & Development Bonds					
1996/2006		1996.To finance economic & social infrastructure 1997.To finance economic & social	500,000	500,000	
1997/2007		infrastructure 2002.To finance economic & social	22,275,000	22,275,000	
2002/2012		infrastructure	12,584,000	12,584,000	
TOTAL NSDB				35,359,000	
BILATERAL LOANS					
Agence Francaise de Development Rodney Bay Sewerage Project	FF 32,000,000	1991. To finance the water treatment of the Rodney Bay Zone	2,854,106	9,451,372	
Castries/Cul-de-Sac Highway Project	USD 9,000,000	1995. Building of the Cul-de-Sac Highway	5,727,273	15,463,637	
Northern Water Supply Project	EUR 4,200,000	2001. To finance the supply and installation of a conduit dedicated to distribution of processed water between the entry to the port of Castries & Choc Bay.	4,189,714	13,874,238	
TOTAL AFD		a onoc bay.		38,789,247	
UK/St. Lucia Retrospective Terms Arrangement 1997	STG 5,000,000	1986. To be allocated to specific projects to be mutually determined by the respective Governments (ST. LUCIA/UK)	832,500	4,115,963	
Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development					
Castries/Cul-de-Sac Highway Project	KWD 2,500,000	1995. Building of the Cul-de-Sac Highway	1,500,004	13,734,637	
Castries/Choc Bay Junction Hwy. Improvement Project	KWD 2,500,000	2002.Reduce traffic on Castries/Choc Bay Road	204,903	1,876,170	
TOTAL KFAED				15,610,807	
Multi-Lateral Loans Caribbean Development Bank CDB-Vigie Terminal Building-3/SFR- OR-STL	ECD 516,000	1973. For construction of a terminal building at Vigie Airport	15,776	15,776	
CDB-West Indies Shipping Corporation-6/SFR-R	ECU 92, 215	1992. For Government's contribution and arrears of contribution to WISCO	59,531	197,136	

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004					
CDB-Water Supply (4th) Loan-8/SFR- OR-STL	USD 7,253,000	1990. To meet demand for potable water in northwest of St. Lucia	318,276 56,245 1,150,163 3,989,019	647,437 278,083 3,105,441 10,770,352	
CDB-Roads Development Project- 12/OR-STL	USD 27,489,000	2000. To carry out maintenance and improvement works on 91.1km of main road and 25.6 km of secondary road	10,239,195 346,045 1,022,008	27,645,826 346,045 5,052,912	
CDB-Roads Development Project- 12/OR-STL-ADD	USD 2,838,000	2000. To carry out maintenance and improvement works on 91.1 km of main road and 25.6km of secondary road	2,494,244 95,035	6,734,460 95,035 921,893	
CDB-Road Improvement & Maintenance Project-13/SFR-OR-STL	USD 2,500,000 IUD 2,300,000	1992. Road Improvement and Maintenance	186,463 379,903 964,233	921,893 1,025,739 2,603,428	
CDB-Economic Reconstruction Programe-Tourism-14/OR-STL	USD 2,957,244 STG 10,781 CAD 86,050 ECD 397,947 TTD 111,218	2003. To finance Economic Reconstruction Programme Tourism	1,131,057 123,476 100,550 412,620 111,218	3,053,855 610,478 204,539 412,620 48,024	
CDB-Road Improvement and Maintenance Project-15/SFR-OR-STL	USD 6,150,000	1994. To assist in financing the rehabilitation of sections of the secondary road network in St.Lucia	1,666,250 2,380,656 931,083 101,934 42,134 109,989	4,498,875 6,427,771 402,042 101,934 139,528 543,796	
CDB-Basic Education Reform Project- 16/SFR-OR-STL	USD 1,400,000 USD 2,800,000	1995. Construction and Rehabilitation of Schools and offices	1,143,333 2,794,019	3,087,000 7,543,852	

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004					
CDB-OECS Waste Management Project-18/SFR-OR-STL	USD 1,710,000 USD 1,110,000	1995. To finance the OECS waste mngt project	1,710,000 1,110,000	4,617,000 2,997,000	
CDB-OECS Waste Management Project-18/SFR-OR-STL ADD	USD 2,420,000	2000.Additional finance for waste mngt project	1,882,601	5,083,024	
CDB-Disaster Mitigation Project- 20/SFR-OR-STL	USD 3,805,000	1999. To finance project aimed at reducing the potential for disaster in Castries & Vieux Fort from flooding in Ciceron, from failure or badly corroded & structurally compromised Ciceron Storage reservoir	911,000 2,187,863	2,459,700 5,907,229	
CDB-Rural Electrification Project- 21/SFR-STL	USD 319,846	1980. Electrification of the Areas of St. Lucia	83,470	225,370	
CDB-Basic Education Reform Project- 22/SFR-OR-STL	USD 6,390,000	2000. To increase access to primary school education and to improve the quality and efficiency of primary & secondary level education	2,040,423	5,509,142	
			4,208,956 268,858	11,364,181 268,858	
CDB-Shelter Development Project- 23/SFR-OR-STL	USD 6,930,000 USD 3,900,000	2001. To finance Shelter Development Project	670,164 426,100	1,809,442 1,150,471	
CDB-Natural Disaster Management- Rehabilitation-Landslide-24/SFR- OR-STL	USD 2,550,000	2001. To finance Natural Disaster Management - Rehabilitation-Landslide project	956,758	2,583,246	
	USD 1,490,000		702,962	1,897,998	
CDB-Natural Disaster Management- Rehabilitation-Landslide-24/SFR- OR-STL ADD	USD 103,000	2003. To finance Natural Disaster Management - Rehabilitation- Landslide project	760	2,051	
CDB-Fifth Water Supply Project- 25/SFR-OR-STL	USD 2,206,000 USD 2,335,000	2001. To finance Fifth water supply project	246,574 44,432	665,749 119,967	
CDB-Student Loan Scheme#6- 26/SFR-OR-STL	USD 4,000,000 USD 8,000,000	2002.Financing student loan scheme through BOSL.	1,103,724 2,240,894	2,980,055 6,050,415	

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004					
CDB-Investment in Equity of SLDB- 27/SFR-STL	USD 401, 460	1982. To provide funds for the acquisition by the Government of St. Lucia of Additional Shares in SLDB.	310,587	838,586	
CDB-Economic Programme Schools- 28/SFR-OR-STL	USD 2,543,000	2003. To improve the Education and Health sub-sector	7,064	19,073	
CDB-SFAD Project-31/SFR-STL	USD 1,100,000	1984. To address the problems of Production input & supply and marketing of a segment	13,395	44,359	
		of the poor farmers & upgrade the quality of rural life providing improved water sanitary facilities	97,316 724	262,752 260	
CDB-Water Supply Project-37/SFR- STL	CAD 082 414	10%. To finance water supply project	202 259	412.46	
SIL	CAD 982,414 STG 314,800 USD 2,021,167 SWKR	1986. To finance water supply project	203,258 65,131 372,012	413,46 322,01 1,004,43	
	1,769,788 SDR 1,392,000		366,787 985,867	131,603 3,929,373	
CDB-Feeder Roads (4th) Loan- 38/SFR-STL	USD 1,919,560	1986. Construction of eight (8) Agricultural Roads 1.44 kilometers	511,883	1,382,08	
CDB-Regional Vocational & Technical Education Project 39/SFR-STL	USD 876,000	1987. Vocational and Technical Project	1,587,776 762,155	6,328,400 2,057,819	
CDB-Road Improvement and Maintenance Project-43/SFR-STL	XDR 1,500,000	1992. Road Improvement and Maintenance supervision	1,158,263	4,616,48	
CDB-Rehabilitation of Storm Damage- 45/SFR-STL	USD 5,000,000	1995. Rehabilitation of Water Supply Systems & Social Economic Infrastructure	3,940,887	10,640,39	
CDB-Assumption of Liat's Debts- 46/SFR-STL	USD 763,657 STG 120,828	1996. Government's Assumption of Liat's debt	89,359 15,068 27,105	241,270 74,490 89,759	

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004					
CDB-Rural Enterprise Project-47/SFR- STL	USD 955,000	1997. To offer smallholders and other rural poor option households particularly women-headed households to broaden their income base and reduce risk through the encouragement of a wide range of productive activities.	819,632	2,213,006	
CDB-Landslide-Immediate Response- 48/SFR-STL	USD 500,000	2000. To relocate affected residents, clearing & cleaning of the affected areas & emergency restoration of services following damage by landslide in Black-Mallet- Maynard Hill area	500,000	1,350,000	
CDB-Hurricane Lenny-Immediate Response-49/SFR-STL	USD 500,000	2000. To clean and clear affected areas & emergency restoration of services following damage by Hurricane Lenny in November 1999.	158,847	428,888	
CDB-Regional Tourism Emergency Programme-50/SFR-STL	USD 395,000	2002. To finance regional tourism emergency project	373,056	1,007,250	
CDB-Improvement of Drainage Systems-51/SFR-STL	USD 234,000	2001. To finance improvement of drainage systems project	196,466	530,458	
CDB-Natural Disaster Mngt-Immediate Response-52/SFR-STL	USD 500,000	2002. To finance natural disaster management project	372,368	1,005,394	
TOTAL CDB				181,136,398	
European Investment Bank: Purchase of Equity in SLDB	ECU 400,000	1984. To increase the Equity base of SLDB to enable it to expand its operations	131,920	436,853	
Conditional Capital Loan	ECU 500,000	1994. To be used for the purchase of 300,000 ordinary shares of \$5.00 each.	500,000	1,655,750	
TOTAL EIB				2,092,603	
Int'l Fund for Agricultural Development: Rural Enterprise Project	SDR 1,550,000	1996. To offer smallholders and other rural poor households, particularly women- headed households, with productive activities	932,128	3,715,183	
TOTAL IFAD				3,715,183	

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004					
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries Fund: Water Supply Project (Roseau Basin Water Development Project)	USD 1,900,000	1990. Roseau Basin Water Development Project	475,120	1,282,824	
Castries/Cul-de-Sac Highway Project	USD 2,000,000	1995. Building of the Cul-de-Sac Highway	1,250,030	3,375,081	
TOTAL OPEC				4,657,905	
WORLD BANK					
Basic Education Reform Project IDA 2676-0 SLU	SDR 2,300,00	1995. Construction and refurbishing of Schools and Offices	2,300,000	9,167,110	
Basic Education Reform Project IBRD 3837-0 SLU	USD 3,364,000	1995. Construction and refurbishing of Schools and Offices	1,827,087	4,933,135	
Emergency Recovery & Disaster IDA 3151-0 SLU	SDR 2,200,000	1998. To finance the disaster management project	2,200,000	8,768,540	
Emergency Recovery & Disaster IBRD 4419-0 SLU	USD 3,040,000	1998. To finance the disaster management project	3,034,933	8,194,320	
Emergency Recovery & Security IDA 3612-0 SLU	SDR 3,600.000	2002. To finance the emergency recovery and disaster project which is aimed at strengthening the capacity to respond to and manage disasters	2,304,257	9,184,077	
Emergency Recovery & Security IBRD 7102-0 SLU	USD 1,890,000	2002. To finance the emergency recovery and disaster project which is aimed at strengthening the capacity to respond to and manage disasters	651,151	1,758,107	
OECS Education Development Project IDA 3661-0 SLU	SDR 4,800,000	2002. To finance Education Development project	19,083	76,059	
OECS Education Development Project IBRD 7124-0 SLU	USD 6,000,000	2002. To finance Education Development project	60,000	162,000	
			<u> </u>		

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004

AT MARCH31, 2004					
OECS Telecommunications Reform Project IDA 3088-0 SLU	SDR 450,000	1998. To finance the telecommunications reform	316,531	1,261,598	
OECS Telecommunications Reform Project IBRD 4337-0 SLU	USD 600,00	1998. To finance the telecommunications reform project	409,827	1,106,533	
Poverty Reduction Fund IDA 3277-0 SLU	1,200,000.00	1999. To finance the poverty reduction fund project	1,200,000	4,782,840	
Poverty Reduction Fund IBRD 4508-0 SLU	USD 1,500,000	1999. To finance the poverty reduction fund project	1,058,766	2,858,669	
Solid Waste Management Project IDA 2716-0 SLU	SDR 1,600,000	Financing its solid waste management project	1,595,379	6,358,700	
Solid Waste Management Project IBRD 3881-0 SLU	USD 2,280,000	Financing its solid waste management project	842,384	2,274,438	
Water Sector Reform IDA 3592-0 SLU	SDR 1,100,000	2002. To finance water sector reform project	446,135	1,778,159	
Water Sector Reform IBRD 7096-0 SLU	USD 1,300,000	2002. To finance water sector reform project	13,000	35,100	
Water Supply Project-IDA 2120-0 SLU (Roseau Basin Water Dev.)	SDR 4,000,000	1990. Roseau Basin Water Development Project	3,600,000	14,348,520	
Water Supply Project-IBRD 3184-0 SLU (Roseau Basin Water Dev.)	USD 2,500,000	1990. Roseau Basin Water Development Project	609,884	1,646,687	
Watershed & Environmental Mgmt. Project IDA 2768-0 SLU	SDR 1,700,000	1995. Rehabilitation works, carrying out studies for the preparation of the Watershed management plan.	1,700,000	6,775,690	
Watershed & Environmental Mgmt. Project IBRD 3925-0 SLU	USD 2,650,000	1995. Rehabilitation works, carrying out studies for the preparation of the Watershed management plan.	1,705,000	4,603,500	
TOTAL WORLD BANK				90,073,782	
RIGGS BANK Purchase of Ambassador's Residence-Washington	USD 300,000	1998. To purchase of the Ambassador's residence in Washington, DC	65,602	177,125	
Angloco Limited		2002. Purchase of fire fighting	000 75 (000 000	
First Response Water Tenders	USD 503,788.32	vehicles	299,754	809,336	

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004					
Eyre & Spottiswoode Limited Revised Laws of St. Lucia TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXTERNAL	STG 938320	2001. Publishing & printing of Laws of St. Lucia	719,066	3,555,134 750,287,204	
Public Non-Guaranteed-External Bank of St. Lucia (SLDB) SLDB Conditional Loan on Risk Capital Resources II-C 70985	ECU 1,000,000	1994. Assisting small & medium sized enterprises operating in agro-industry & tourism	1,000,000	3,311,500	
St. Lucia National Lotteries Authority Beausejour Cricket Ground FINCOR TOTAL PUBLIC NON- GUARANTEED EXTERNAL		2000.Beausejour Cricket Ground Loan 2000.Beausejour Cricket Ground Loan	15,755,698 5,039,249	15,755,698 13,605,972 32,673,170	
GRAND TOTAL EXTERNAL				782,960,374	
TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT DOMESTIC TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXTERNAL				119,320,640 750,287,204	
TOTAL NON-GUARANTEED				55,364,380 924,972,224	

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH31, 2004

Exchange Rates at March 31, 2004	US\$	2.70
ECD equivalence	GBP	4.9441
BDS-1.35	CAD	2.0342
BZD-1.35	Euro/XEU	3.3115
CAD-2.0342	Kuwait	9.1564
CHF-2.1116	SDR	3.9857
EURO-3.3115	SEK	0.3588
IUD-2.7	CHF	2.1116
SDR-3.9857	TTD	0.4318
SEK-0.3588	BZD	1.35
GBP-4.9441	CDBOR	5.50%
TTD-0.4318		
USD-2.70		
XEU-3.3115		
YEN-24.8841		
KWD-9.1564		

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITY AT MARCH 31, 2004				
		WHEN INCURRED &	Loan currency	
DESCRIPTION CONTINGENT LIABILITY	AMOUNT	PURPOSE	balance	EC Equivelent
1. GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED DOMESTIC				
(a) Dennery Farmco				2,426,811
(b) Freezone Management Authority				287,213
(c) NDC				164,688
(d) Radio St. Lucia Ltd (e) Soufriere Regional Development Foundation				1,832,260 2,374,115
(f) St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority				21,023,414
(g) St. Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation				3,019,608
(h) St. Lucia Livestock Development				465,083
(i) St. Lucia Marketing Board				179,493
(j) St. Lucia National Housing Corp.				10,472,344
(k) St. Lucia Tourist Board				3,673,857
(I) Water and Sewerage Authority				9,152,573
TOTAL GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED DOMESTIC				55,071,459
2. GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED EXTERNAL				
(a) National Development Corporation (N.D.C)				
CDB Loans: CDB-Pointe Seraphine Tourist Centre- 33/SFR-STL	USD 2,805,000	1984	95,459	257,739
	202 2,000,000		506,949	0
			100,430	332,575
CDB-Industrial Estate Sixth Loan-34/SFR-		1984.Construction of factory	40.005	10.000
STL 24/CER CT	USD 5,636,000	shells Bisee, Dennery	16,025	43,269
34/SFR-STL			383,868	137,732 709,914
34/SFR-STL			262,931	709,914
CDB-Industrial Estate Seventh Loan-		4000	F7 (0-5	
7/SFR-OR-STL	USD3,631,000	1988	574,856	1,552,111
			864,238	2,333,442
CDB-Industrial Estate Eighth Loan-11/SFR- OR-STL	USD5,200,000	1991.Construction of factory shells Vieux Fort,	727,684	1,964,748
		Odsan, Union	637,553	1,721,394
			197,377	85,227
TOTAL NDC				9,320,044

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA					
STA	STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITY AT MARCH 31, 2004				
DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	WHEN INCURRED & PURPOSE	Loan currency balance	EC Equivelent	
(b) LUCELEC					
European Investment Bank (EIB)		1988.Design, construction of			
Expansion Project II Loan # 13768	ECU 3,000,000	the extension of	83,568	413,169	
		Lucelec power system.	50,629 491,714		
			491,714	1,327,020	
		1997.Expanding generating		4 400 007	
Generator Expansion II Loan # 19228	USD 8,904,097	facilities at Lucelec plant in Cul de Sac.	1,655,514 4,626,327	4,469,887 12,491,082	
TOTAL LUCELEC		plant in our de odo.	4,020,021	19,961,623	
(c) Bank of St. Lucia Limited (SLDB)					
CDB Loans: CDB-Student Loan Scheme Fifth Loan-		1990.loans to enable			
9/SFR-OR-STL	USD 1,000,000	students to pursue study	394,251	1,064,478	
		programmes	20,587	27,792	
CDB-Third Consolidated Line of Credit-		1991.financing agricultural &			
12/SFR-OR-STL	USD 4,000,000	tourism enterprises	999,747	2,699,317	
			1,016,465	2,744,456	
Fourth Consolidated Line of Credit-14/SFR-		1993.Financing agricultural,			
OR-STL	USD 8,000,000	manufacturing sub loans	1,253,194	3,383,624	
			3,610,300	9,747,811	
		1995.Financing			
Fifth Consolidated Line of Credit-17/SFR- OR-STL	USD 4,500,000	manufacturing/student sub	1 105 094	2,986,157	
OR-STL	03D 4,500,000	loans	1,105,984 2,856,542	7,712,664	
			_,,	.,,	
Sixth Consolidated Line of Credit-19/SFR- OR-STL	USD 7,188,000	1998	1,055,385	2,849,539	
	000 7,100,000	1000	4,180,823	0	
Seventh Consolidated Line of Credit- 21/SFR-OR-STL	USD 10,000,000	2000.Financing agricultural, manufacturing	1,693,046	4,571,223	
	-,,	sub loans	4,301,737	11,614,690	
Second Consolidated Line of Credit- 40/SFR-STL	USD 3,500,001	1987.Financing agricultural, manufacturing	958,704	2,588,500	
		sub loans	336,157	1,113,183	
TOTAL CDB				64,391,657	
(d) European Investment Bank: St. Lucia Development Bank II B AFF.01		1994.Financing equity & sub			
17714	ECU 3,000,000	loans to SLDB	711,675	0	
St. Lucia Development Bank II B 17714			297,149		
			9,289 112,430	231,138 237,406	
		Ļ	112,430	237,406	

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITY AT MARCH 31, 2004					
DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	WHEN INCURRED & PURPOSE	Loan currency balance	EC Equivelent	
TOTAL EIB				3,859,203	
TOTAL SLDB				68,250,860	
(e) St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority Agence Francaise De Development: Refinancing Industry & Tourism CLC0001 01Y Hewanorra Airport Extension Project CLC	USD 1,600,000	1993.Financing of Industrial & Tourism Projects 1990.Ground lighting,	509,631	1,376,003	
002 01 Y	FF 85,000,000	engineering works at HIA	4,579,744	0	
TOTAL AFD				1,376,003	
CDB loans:					
CDB-Fourth Airport Project-10/SFR-OR- STL	USD 8,000,000	1991.Improvement & expansion of facilities at Hewanorra International Airport (HIA).	2,214,000	5,977,799 4,657,126	
CDB-Upgrading Cruise ship Facilities 11/OR-STL	USD 5,300,000.00	1995.Upgrading of cruise ship facilities at	483,333	483,333	
		Castries Harbour	4,944,321	13,349,667	
CDB-Air Cargo Facility-35/SFR-STL TOTAL CDB	USD 510,000	1985.Construction of air cargo facility at HIA	77,854	210,207 24,678,132	
TOTAL SLASPA				26,054,135	
TOTAL CONTINGENT LIABILITY				193,823,944	

Exchange Rates at March 31, 2004 ECD equivalence BDS-1.35 BZD-1.35 CAD-2.0342 CHF-2.1116 EURO-3.3115 IUD-2.7 SDR-3.9857 SEK-0.3588 GBP-4.9441 TTD-0.4318 USD-2.70 XEU-3.3115 YEN-24.8841 KWD-9.1564

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS At March 31, 2004

U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 7.25% 07/12/07 2,413.35 2,386.30 U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 57.5% 07/12/09 5,366.40 5,484.4 U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 57.5% 07/12/09 6,113.4 11,002.20 6,113.4 U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 57.5% 07/06/32 10,765.03 10,633.6 2,603.31 E60,526.4 U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 4.25% 07/06/32 10,765.03 10,633.6 E61,659.31 E60,526.4 U.K. Govt Treas. Bonds 7.25% 07/12/07 36,188.50 35,836.6 35,836.6 35,895.6 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 7.25% 07/12/07 36,188.50 36,895.6 10,765.00 40,756.00 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 7.5% 07/02/07 36,188.50 36,895.6 10,756.00 40,756.00 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 7.5% 07/12/07 36,188.50 36,895.6 10,756.00 40,		Cost	Market
U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 7.25% 07/12/07 2.413.35 2.386.10 U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 5.75% 07/12/09 5.366.40 5.484.4 U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 7.5% 25/08/17 11.342.49 11,000.20 U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 7.5% 25/08/17 11.342.49 11,000.333. U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 7.5% 25/08/17 11.342.49 11,000.333. U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 4.25% 07/06/32 10.765.03 10,633.3 E61.659.31 £60,526.4 \$301,920.98 \$296,373.4 U.K. Govt Treas. Bonds 7.5% 07/12/07 3.6188.58 35,836.6 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 7.5% 07/12/07 3.6188.58 35,835.6 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 7.5% 07/12/07 3.6188.58 35,835.6 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 5.% 07/12/09 52,275.20 53,895.1 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 5.% 07/12/09 52,275.20 53,895.1 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 5.% 07/12/09 52,275.20 53,895.6 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 5.% 07/12/07 3.6188.58 35,835.6 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 7.5% 07/12/07 3.6188.58 35,835.6 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 8.0% 07/06/21 100,399.12 99,354.6 U.K Govt Treas. Bonds 8.0% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,132.6	ST. LUCIA SAVINGS BANK		
U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 5.75% 07/12/09 5,366.40 5,484.4 U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 5.75% 07/03/12 6,079.20 6,113.4 U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8.75% 25/08/17 11,342.49 11,000.5 U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8.75% 25/08/17 15,200.5 10,765.03 10,633.3 EX. Gov't Treas. Dend 7.25% 07/12/05 46,829.20 44,761.5 10,765.03 10,633.3 EX. Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/05 46,829.20 44,761.5 85,836.6 0K Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/07 36,188.58 53,895.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,836.6 0K Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,836.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 07/12/07 36,188.58 05,300.4 40,756.00 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 07/12/07 63,023.28 61,267.5 0K Gov't Treas.Bonds 8% 07/08/21 10,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8% 07/08/21 10,399.12 99,354.6 19,139.00 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 11,30.90 848.1 Deposits 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.6 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.6 Deposits 2,102	U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8.5% 07/12/05	10,341.24	9,698.33
U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 5% 07/03/12 6,079 2.0 6,113 U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8,75% 25/08/17 11,342.49 11,000.3 U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 4.25% 07/06/32 10,765.03 10,633.3 £611,659.31 £60,526.4 \$301,920.98 \$226,373.6 U.K. Gov't Treas. Bonds 8,5% 07/12/05 46,828.20 44,761.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 7,25% 07/12/05 46,828.20 44,761.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5,75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5% 07/03/12 40,528.00 40,756.0 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5% 07/03/12 40,528.00 40,756.0 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8,75% 25/08/17 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8,75% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139.6 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 Catl 8,239,073.72 £563,596.3 £2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 Deposits £1,209,878.89 £2,787,000.96	U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 7.25% 07/12/07	2,413.35	2,396.37
U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 8.75% 25/08/17 11,342.49 11,002. U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 8% 07/06/21 15,351.60 15,200. U.K. Govt Treasury Bond 4.25% 07/06/32 10,765.03 10,735.03 ECROWN AGENTS INVESTMENTS \$301,920.98 \$296,373.6 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 5.5% 07/12/05 46,828.20 44,761.5 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,836.6 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/06/22 72,017.7 60,232.28 61,267.5 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/22 72,017.79 71,139.6 11,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 141,624.87 F4408,050.2 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 2,025,355.45 1,998,059.5 2,025,355.45 1,998,059.5 2,025,355.45 1,998,059.5 2,025,355.45 1,998,059.5 2,025,355.45 1,998,059.5 2,025,355.45 1,998,059.5 2,025,355.45 1,998,059.5 2,025,355.45 1,998,059.5	U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 5.75% 07/12/09	5,366.40	5,484.44
U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8% 07/06/21 15,361.60 15,200.3 U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 4.25% 07/06/32 10,633.3 10,633.3 ECROWN AGENTS INVESTMENTS \$301,920.98 \$296,373.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.5% 07/12/05 46,828.20 44,761.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 7.25% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,836.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5% 07/03/12 40,528.00 40,765.00 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8% 07/06/22 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8% 07/06/22 72,012.79 71,139.0 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 Deposits £2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,787,000.96	U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 5% 07/03/12	6,079.20	6,113.40
U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 4.25% 07/06/32 10,765.03 10,633.3 261,659.31 260,520.4 \$301,920.98 \$296,373.6 CROWN AGENTS INVESTMENTS 46,828.20 44,761.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.5% 07/12/05 46,828.20 44,761.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.7% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,835.1 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.7% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,835.1 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.7% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.7% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.7% 07/05/21 10,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 25% 07/06/22 72,012.79 71,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy 4% 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 Deposits 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 8 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 2563,970.45 Caribbean International 17,652.42 761,645.42 Caribbean International 17,625.433.12 11,645.42 First Caribbean Internati	U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8.75% 25/08/17	11,342.49	11,000.32
E61,659.31 £60,526.4 \$301,920.98 \$226,373.6 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 6.5% 07/12/05 46,828.20 44,761.5 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 5.5% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,836.6 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 5.5% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 5.5% 07/03/12 40,528.00 40,756.0 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.5 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Govt Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139.6 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 844.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy 4% £413,624.87 £408,050.3 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 1910. Deposits £155,546.77 £155,545.77 Deposits £197,064 £563,598.1 Local 8,239,073.72 £378,0704.5 Deposits £1,456,74.15 51. Lucia Cooperation 1,409,878.89	U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8% 07/06/21	15,351.60	15,200.30
\$301,920.98 \$296,373.8 UK Govi Treas. Bonds 8.5% 07/12/05 46,825.20 44,761.5 UK Govi Treas. Bonds 7.25% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,836.6 UK Govi Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Govi Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 40,522.00 40,756.0 UK Govi Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Govi Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 40,522.00 40,756.0 UK Govi Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.5 UK Govi Treas. Bonds 8.75% 07/06/21 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Govi Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139.6 Br. Guiana Dem. Rivy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rivy 4% 2155,545.77 £165,545.77 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 Deposits £27,787,000.96 \$2,775,070.45 £269,170.64 £563,596.1 St. Lucia 616,754.15 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.55 51,100.2 210,98,78.89 \$3,12,157,150.2	U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 4.25% 07/06/32	10,765.03	10,633.30
CROWN AGENTS INVESTMENTS UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.5% 07/12/05 46,828.20 44,761.55 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 7.25% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,836.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 7.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/03/12 40,528.00 40,756.00 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 07/06/21 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.25% 07/06/22 72,012.79 71,139.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/22 72,012.79 71,139.0 Br. Guiana Dem. Rivy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rivy 4% 776.80 191.0 2025,355.54 1,998,059.2 2025,355.54 1,998,059.2 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £1665,545.7 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £1665,545.7 £263,596.1 Local 8,239,073.72 52,759,704.5 52,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS 52,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 52,759,704.5 Local 8,239,073.72 53,210.2 52,630.41 52,2		£61,659.31	£60,526.46
UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.5% 07/12/05 46,828.20 44,761.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 7.25% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,386.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 07/02/12 40,528.00 40,7756.0 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 07/06/22 72,012.79 71,139.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/22 72,012.79 71,139.6 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy 4% 778.80 191(1 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 1998,059.5 Deposits £165,545.77 £165,545.77 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 191(1 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 191(1 Deposits £163,624.87 £408,050.3 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 191(1 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 191(1 2,026,355.54 1,998,059.5 191(1 2,026,355.54 1,998,059.5 191(1 2,026,355.54 1,998,059.5 16,754,15 <		\$301,920.98	\$296,373.86
UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 7.25% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,836.61 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.11 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/03/12 40,528.00 40,756.0 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.51 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.51 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.76% 07/06/21 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139.60 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Pern Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Pern Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Deposits 2,025,355.54 1,998,050.2 Deposits 2,165,545.77 £165,545.77 C16,454.22 761,645.42 761,645.42 Deposits 2,163,650.77 £16,65.45.77 Deposits 2,27,87,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS Local 8,239,073.72 761,645.42 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 61,645.42 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 8 Bank of Nova Scotia 12,189,156.86 212,699.49	CROWN AGENTS INVESTMENTS		
UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 7.25% 07/12/07 36,188.58 35,836.61 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.11 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/03/12 40,528.00 40,756.0 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.51 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.51 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.76% 07/06/21 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139.60 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Pern Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Pern Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Deposits 2,025,355.54 1,998,050.2 Deposits 2,165,545.77 £165,545.77 C16,454.22 761,645.42 761,645.42 Deposits 2,163,650.77 £16,65.45.77 Deposits 2,27,87,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS Local 8,239,073.72 761,645.42 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 61,645.42 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 8 Bank of Nova Scotia 12,189,156.86 212,699.49	UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.5% 07/12/05	46,828.20	44,761.50
UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09 52,735.20 53,895.1 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5% 07/03/12 40,528.00 40,756.0 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 100,399.12 99,334.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/21 100,399.12 99,334.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/22 72,012.79 71,139.6 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy 4% 778.80 1910. Eduation Dem. Rlwy 4% 7761.645.42 761.645.42 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 Deposits £2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS 2025,355.54 1.998,059.5 Local 8,239,073.72 761,645.42 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 653,596.1 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 89 Bank of Nova Scotia 616,754.15 5 St. Lucia Co-operative Bank 4,025,433.12 17,521,502.19 Chitoorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 17,521,502.19 Chitoorp Merchant Banking Cor			35,836.65
UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5% 07/03/12 40,528.00 40,756.0 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8,75% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.5 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8% 07/06/21 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4,25% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139.6 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy 4% 778.80 191.0 Z025,355.54 1,998,0595 2,025,355.54 1,998,0595 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £16,454.2 761,645.42 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 82,778,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS Local 8,239,073.72 54,15 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS Local 8,239,073.72 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS Local 1,409,878.89 \$3,212,699.49 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS Local 1,409,876.89 \$3,212,699.49 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS Local 1,216,99.49 \$3,212,699.49 \$3,212,6			53,895.17
UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17 63,023.28 61,267.57 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/21 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139.0 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy 4% 778.80 191.0 É413,624.87 £408,050.3 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 Call 2,025,355.4 1,998,059.5 Deposits 761,645.42 761,645.42 Carlbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 Carlbbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 Bank of Nova Scotia 616,754.15 St. Lucia Co-operative Bank 4,025,433.12 First Carlbbean International 17,662.82 Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 17,521,502.19 17,521,502.19 CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITS 12,189,156.86 Caribbean Banking Corporation 2,153,690.41 Bank of Nova Scotia 1,475,075.08		-	40,756.00
UK Gov't Treas. Bonds % 07/06/21 100,399.12 99,354.6 UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139.6 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy 4% 778.80 191.0 Edita, 624.87 £408,050.3 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.6 Deposits 761,645.42 761,645.42 761,645.42 Deposits 78,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 \$2,759,704.5 Ducal 8,239,073.72 \$2,759,704.5 \$2,759,704.5 Deposits 1,409,878.89 \$3,217,51,51 \$3,212,699,49 \$3,212,699,49 \$3,212,699,49 \$17,521,502.19 \$17,521,502.19 \$2,153,690.41 \$3,415,075.08 \$2,153,690.41 \$3,415,075.08			61,267.58
UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/32 72,012.79 71,139,60 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy 4% 778.80 1910 É413,624.87 £408,050.3 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.6 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 PUBLIC FUNDS 761,645.42 761,645.42 761,645.42 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 82,2759,704.5 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 616,754.15 55 St. Lucia Co-operative Bank 4,025,433.12 7662.82 7662.82 Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 17,622.19 17,521,502.19 CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITS 8ank of Nova Scotia 12,189,156.86 2,153,690.41 Bank of Nova Scotia 1,475,075.08 1,475,075.08 1,475,075.08			99,354.66
Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy Perm Anns GBP1 1,130.90 848.1 Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy 4% 778.80 191.0 E413,624.87 £408,050.3 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 PUBLIC FUNDS 761,645.42 761,645.42 761,645.42 Local \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.57 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 616,754.15 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 89 Bank of Nova Scotia 616,754.15 53.212,639.49 Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 17,521,502.19 CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITS 8ank of St. Lucia 12,189,156.86 Caribbean Banking Corporation 2,153,690.41 8ank of Nova Scotia Bank of Nova Scotia 14,475,075.08 14,475,075.08	UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/32		71,139.60
Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy 4% 778.80 191.0 E413,624.87 £408,050.3 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 PUBLIC FUNDS £569,170.64 £563,596.1 Local \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS £663,596.1 \$2,759,704.5 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 Caribbean International 17,662.82 Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 17,521,502.19 17,521,502.19	Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Perm Anns GBP1		848.18
E413,624.87 £408,050.3 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 761,645.42 761,645.42 £569,170.64 £563,596.1 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.57 PUBLIC FUNDS \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.57 Local 8,239,073.72 \$2,759,704.57 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 \$2,759,704.57 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 \$3,212,693.49 Bank of Nova Scotia 4,025,433.12 \$17,562.82 Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 \$3,212,699.49 17,521,502.19 \$2,153,690.41 \$2,153,690.41 Bank of Nova Scotia 1,475,075.08 \$3,475,075.08	-		191.05
Deposits 2,025,355.54 1,998,059.5 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 £155,545.77 761,645.42 761,645.42 761,645.42 £569,170.64 £563,596.1 \$2,759,704.55 PUBLIC FUNDS \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.55 Local 8,239,073.72 \$2,759,704.55 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 \$2,759,704.55 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 \$3,212,699,493 \$17,562.82 Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 \$17,521,502.19 \$17,521,502.19 CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITS Bank of St. Lucia \$12,189,156.86 \$2,153,690.41 Bank of Nova Scotia 12,159,075.08 \$1,475,075.08			£408,050.39
Deposits £155,545.77 £155,545.77 761,645.42 761,645.42 761,645.42 £569,170.64 £563,596.1 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 Local 8,239,073.72 \$2,759,704.5 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 \$2,759,704.5 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 \$3,212,699,47 Bank of Nova Scotia 17,62.82 \$3,212,699.49 Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 \$17,521,502.19 CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITS \$2,153,690.41 \$2,153,690.41 Bank of Nova Scotia 1,475,075.08 \$2,153,690.41			
761,645.42 761,645.42 £569,170.64 £563,596.1 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.9 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 Bank of Nova Scotia 616,754.15 St. Lucia Co-operative Bank 4,025,433.12 First Caribbean International 17,662.82 Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 17,521,502.19 17,521,502.19	Deposits		£155,545.77
£569,170.64 £563,596.1 \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 PUBLIC FUNDS \$2,787,000.96 \$2,759,704.5 Local 8,239,073.72 \$2,759,704.5 Bank of St. Lucia 8,239,073.72 \$2,759,704.5 Caribbean Banking Corporation 1,409,878.89 \$3,212,693.49 Bank of Nova Scotia 616,754.15 \$51. Lucia Co-operative Bank 4,025,433.12 First Caribbean International 17,662.82 \$3,212,699.49 Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS 3,212,699.49 \$17,521,502.19 CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITS \$2,153,690.41 \$3,690.41 Bank of St. Lucia 2,153,690.41 \$1,475,075.08			
PUBLIC FUNDSLocalBank of St. LuciaBank of St. LuciaCaribbean Banking Corporation1,409,878.89Bank of Nova Scotia616,754.15St. Lucia Co-operative Bank4,025,433.12First Caribbean International17,662.82Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS3,212,699.4917,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. LuciaCaribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08			
LocalBank of St. Lucia8,239,073.72Caribbean Banking Corporation1,409,878.89Bank of Nova Scotia616,754.15St. Lucia Co-operative Bank4,025,433.12First Caribbean International17,662.82Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS3,212,699.4917,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08			\$2,759,704.96
LocalBank of St. Lucia8,239,073.72Caribbean Banking Corporation1,409,878.89Bank of Nova Scotia616,754.15St. Lucia Co-operative Bank4,025,433.12First Caribbean International17,662.82Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS3,212,699.4917,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08	PUBLIC FUNDS		
Caribbean Banking Corporation1,409,878.89Bank of Nova Scotia616,754.15St. Lucia Co-operative Bank4,025,433.12First Caribbean International17,662.82Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS3,212,699.4917,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08			
Caribbean Banking Corporation1,409,878.89Bank of Nova Scotia616,754.15St. Lucia Co-operative Bank4,025,433.12First Caribbean International17,662.82Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS3,212,699.4917,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08	Bank of St. Lucia	8,239,073.72	
Bank of Nova Scotia616,754.15St. Lucia Co-operative Bank4,025,433.12First Caribbean International17,662.82Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS3,212,699.4917,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08	Caribbean Banking Corporation		
St. Lucia Co-operative Bank4,025,433.12First Caribbean International17,662.82Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS3,212,699.4917,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08	- ·		
First Caribbean International17,62.82Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS3,212,699.4917,521,502.1917,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08	St. Lucia Co-operative Bank		
Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS3,212,699.4917,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08			
17,521,502.19CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08			
CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITSBank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08			
Bank of St. Lucia12,189,156.86Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08			
Caribbean Banking Corporation2,153,690.41Bank of Nova Scotia1,475,075.08	CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITS		
Bank of Nova Scotia 1,475,075.08	Bank of St. Lucia	12,189,156.86	
	Caribbean Banking Corporation	2,153,690.41	
15 917 022 25	Bank of Nova Scotia	1,475,075.08	
13.017.922.33		15,817,922.35	

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS At March 31, 2004

.

	Cost	Market
FIXED DEPOSIT DEPOSIT - SUNDRY ACCOUNT		
Bank of St. Lucia	10,939,239.64	
Bank of Nova Scotia	2,608,341.23	
Caribbean Banking Corporation	5,991,261.28	
	19,538,842.15	
STATUTORY DEPOSITS - INSURANCE CO.		
Bank of St. Lucia	11,669,303.42	
Bank of Nova Scotia	2,084,707.60	
	13,754,011.02	
OTHERS		
STABEX - BOSL	5,767,057.58	
Bonds 2000 - CBC	2,375,568.01	
	8,142,625.59	
TOTAL PUBLIC FUNDS	\$77,561,904.26	
Evenence rate C1 EC\$19066		

Exchange rate $\pounds 1 = EC$ \$4.8966

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF ARREARS OF REVENUE AT 31ST, MARCH 2004

Ministry of Justice & Attorney General's Office First District Court		
Fines Second District Court - Vieux Fort	471,808.00	
Fines Second District Court - Soufriere	57,650.00	
Fines	34,864.00	564,322.00
Ministry of Communications, Works,& Transport General Post Office		
Rental of Letter Boxes	279,033.00	
Terminal Dues	179,908.75	
Sale of Stamps Comm. On Money & Postal Orders Share of Parcel	88,706.81 33.08	
Post	79,120.10	
Expedited Mail Service	59,607.89	686,409.63

1,250,731.63

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

31st March 2004

1. The Accounting Policies

The accounting policies of the Government of Saint Lucia are based on the concepts embodied in the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Finance (Administration) Act Chapter 15.01 of 2001.

2. Public Accounts

The Public Accounts of Saint Lucia consist of the accounts of all officers and authorities of the Government, the accounts of all courts of law in Saint Lucia (including any accounts of the Supreme Court maintained in Saint Lucia), the accounts of every commission established by the constitution and the accounts of the Parliamentary Commissioner, the Clerk of the Senate and the Clerk of the House.

Whereas the Audit Act of 1988 empowers the Director of Audit to audit and report on the Public Accounts of Saint Lucia, and for its purposes defines such accounts to include the accounts of Public Bodies, Statutory Bodies and Government Companies, it should be noted that the Accounts of Saint Lucia which the Accountant General is responsible for preparing is not so defined in the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Chapter 15.01 of 2001.

The Accounts of Saint Lucia for the Financial Year ended 31st March, 2004 and the composition thereof have been prepared in part in accordance with the requirements of Section 16 of the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Chapter 15.01 of 2001. The departures from the reporting requirements of the Finance Act are due in part to the inability of supporting agencies to provide the required information and also the difficulties experienced in extracting information in the required format.

3. Basic Concepts

The basic concepts underlying the Government's accounting system are found in the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Chapter 15.01 of 2001 which provides for (1) the establishment of a Consolidated Fund and (2) the authorization by Parliament to make payments from the Fund by an Appropriation Act or Warrant issued by the Minister of Finance.

Budgetary transactions enter into the calculation of the annual deficit or surplus and are disclosed on the Government's Statement of Revenue and Expenditure. All other transactions lead to the acquisition or disposal of financial claims or to the creation or discharge of financial obligations, and are disclosed on a net basis in the statement of Assets and Liabilities.

4. Basis of Accounting

The basis of Accounting used by the Government of Saint Lucia is the modified cash basis. The Government generally reports revenue in the year in which it is received and expenditure is recorded when incurred, with refunds of revenue allocated to the year in which they are actually paid.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

31st March 2004

Expenditure consists of all charges to budgetary appropriations, which affect the annual deficit or surplus of the Government and payments from accounts established for specific purposes.

Assets are generally defined as the financial claims acquired by the Government of St. Lucia from outside organizations and individuals as a result of events and transactions recorded as at the closing date. However, as a result of the Government's accounting policies described above, certain financial claims are not reported on the Statement of Assets and Liabilities. The most important of these are accounts receivable (net of refunds payable for tax and non-tax revenue) and fixed assets.

Physical Assets or Fixed Assets of the Government are charged to budgetary expenditure at the time of acquisition or construction. Their existence, however, is not acknowledged on the Statement of Assets and Liabilities, since a Physical Asset disclosure is not a requirement of current Government Accounting practice. Efforts will be made to establish a record of Government Assets for purposes of information.

Liabilities are generally defined as the financial obligations of the Government of Saint Lucia to outside organisations and individuals as result of events and transactions recorded as at the closing date. However, as a result of the Government's accounting policies described above, no provision is made in the Annual Accounts for (a) Terminal Benefit and Pensions, (b) Doubtful Debts and (c) Accrued Interest on Government liabilities.

5. Advances

a. Personal

This category consists of personal loans, student loans and the purchase of motor vehicles and motor vehicle insurance.

b. Other Advances

This category consists of all other individual advances for example, salary, subsistence and gratuity, advances made to Government Departments, Statutory Boards and Overseas Agencies.

6. Investments

Investments as shown in the Balance Sheet do not include investments in shares. However, the expenditure relating to these items have been accounted for as part of the appropriation for the respective years, and is therefore reflected in the notes to the Financial Statements.

The main Foreign Investments of the Government of Saint Lucia are maintained by the Crown Agents in the United Kingdom. (see Statement of Investments).

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

31st March 2004

Also included in the investment accounts are the cash amounts held at the Crown Agents for various accounts namely:

	\$833,932.31
St. Lucia Reserve Fund	\$761,645.42
St. Lucia Savings Bank	\$72,286.89

7. Vouchers Payable

In reviewing vouchers payable it is pertinent to note the following factors:

- 1. Vouchers are entered into the sub-ledger and posted to the General Ledger individually. Owing to the large volume of invoices generated daily it has become difficult to reconcile the vouchers payable account.
- 2. At the end of the financial year Ministries and Departments were in custody of vouchers which were not reflected in the Treasury Department's payable figure. This therefore contributed to the discrepancies between the payable reported and the accounts receivable of suppliers. The fact that vouchers were used both as authorization to pay and a purchase order served to accentuate the situation.

8. Special Public Funds

New Hospital Building Fund

\$51,761.11

9. Contingency Fund

As per Section 11 of the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Chapter 15.01 of 2001 a Contingency Fund of \$1.5M was set up. In 1998/1999 an advance (Contingency Fund Warrant) warrant in the amount of \$649015.00 was taken against the contingency fund to finance renovation works at Her Majesty Prisons as the main cell block and bakery were destroyed by fire. Consequently the cash balance now stands at \$850,985.

10. Promissory Notes

The Government of Saint Lucia in fulfillment of its obligation for membership in the under-mentioned International Organizations has, through the Eastern Caribbean Central Bank, issued the amount of \$60,938,652.55 in promissory notes.

1.	International Bank for Reconstruction and Development	\$3,577,258.52
2.	Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agent	146,070.00
3.	International Development Association	498,561.29
4.	International Monetary Fund	56,716,762.74
		\$60.938.652.55

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

31st March 2004

11. Public Debt

The loans listed below are the direct responsibility of the Government of St. Lucia (GOSL) and as such have been included in the Public Debt listing. However, proceeds from the loan funds were on-lend to the Water and Sewerage Authority (WASA), currently known as Water and Sewerage Company (WASCO).

Description of Debt	Original Amount	Date of Supplementary Loan Agreement
Water Supply Project/IDA	SDR 4,000,000	05/07/90
Water Supply Project/IBRD	USD 2,500,000	05/07/90
Rodney Bay Sewerage Project/ Caisse Centrale de Cooperation Economic	FF 32,000,000	19/03/92
Roseau Dam Project/ OPEC	USD 1,900,000	see below (a)

(a) A Supplementary Agreement could not be located for this loan. However, the Resolution (SI #36 of 1990) clearly states that GOSL borrowed the sum for on-lending to WASCO.

Proceeds from the loans were not utilised directly by Central Government but by WASCO and while provisions were made in the Estimates of Expenditure, there is no record of any Advances against the relevant account.

Currently, GOSL and WASCO have entered into an agreement to apply loan payments against amounts due to WASCO for the consumption of water.

12. OECS Pharmaceutical Procurement Services (OECS-PPS)

Participating Governments and the Government of the British Virgin Islands utilise OECS-PPS to obtain medical and pharmaceutical supplies at reduced costs. This is achieved through the pooling of purchases. The Eastern Caribbean Central Bank facilitates this arrangement by holding an OECS-PPS current account on behalf of the Government of St. Lucia and all other members. Regional and International payments are settled from this account.

The float maintained by the Government of St. Lucia is \$520,000 and the balance as at 31st March 2004 was \$40,472.13

13. Government of St. Lucia Operating Account

The operating account was established by the ECCB on the authority of the Monetary Council, and is used to make and/or receive payments on behalf of the Government of St. Lucia.

Up to and including the financial year ending 31st, March 2003 the ECCB Operating account balance was reported as a note disclosure in the public accounts. For the financial year 2003-2004 the ECCB Operating account was reconciled and is being reported as part of bank balance in the balance sheet.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

31st March 2004

14. General Post Office and Out District Post Offices

The total value of cash on hand, stamps and stamped stationery, postal orders at March 31^{st} 2004 was \$19,864,273.07

Cash on hand	\$125,342.26
Stamps and Stamped Stationery	\$19,472,658.31
Postal Orders	\$256,332.50
Phone Cards	\$9,940.00
	\$19,864,273.07

In addition to the above, items, which could not be quoted in monetary terms, include: -

Registered Letters	751
Parcels and Small Pkts.	498
EMS Letters/Pkts. Un-issued Money Order Forms	1 537

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

31st March 2004

15. Government Shareholdings

The Government of Saint Lucia's shares/investments in the following Corporations and Institutions at March 31st 2004 is \$277,986,323. The Accountant General sought confirmation on investment balances from all companies/institutions listed below however, not all of them acceded to the request

SHARES

1,214,900 9,564,210 15 1,380,000 500,000 625,000 1,600,000 500,000 13,296,000 \$58,051,094
9,564,210 15 1,380,000 500,000 625,000 1,600,000
9,564,210 15 1,380,000 500,000 625,000 1,600,000
9,564,210 15 1,380,000 500,000 625,000
9,564,210 15 1,380,000 500,000
9,564,210 15 1,380,000
9,564,210 15
9,564,210
1,214,900
1 21 4 0 0 0
12,853,640
5,645,390
112,904
48,793
2,610,242

OTHER INVESTMENTS

International Monetary Fund	60,961,266
Housing & Urban Development Corporation	4,474,157
National Development Corporation	22,827,594
Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority	100,660,715
Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation	1,459,814
Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation	2,234,539
Saint Lucia Marketing Board	1,626,605
Water & Sewage Authority	25,521,614
St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.	168,924
	\$219,935,229
GRAND TOTAL	\$277,986,323

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

31st March 2004

ADDITIONAL DATA

- (a) Government's investment of \$168,924 in Saint Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd. represents unsecured loans given by the Government. The loan is non-interest bearing and has no fixed repayment terms.
- (b) The Government of St. Lucia held shares valued at TT\$113,000.00 in the Caribbean Food Corporation. The rate of exchange was 0.4318 at March 31st, 2004.
- (c) The Government of St. Lucia held shares valued at US\$42,000.00 in the International Finance Corporation. The rate of exchange was \$2.6882 at March 31st 2004.
- (d) The investment in the National Development Corporation remains unconfirmed to date.
- (e) Confirmations have been received from the some corporations and institutions to support Government's total shareholdings and investments at March 31st 2004.

16. Subsequent Event

Government of St. Lucia's shares in the following Company as at 31st March 2004 was \$3,000,000. However, due to the following events the investments are not being reported as the value of the shares is not likely to be realized.

Computer Centre Ltd is technically insolvent as its current obligations to suppliers and creditors far exceed its current assets and revenue inflows. As a result, the board of directors has taken a decision to streamline the operations of the company. The un-audited statements as at 31st March 2003 reflect net assets of \$37,056.

17. Sinking Funds

At 31st March 2004 the following funds were held in fixed deposits as follows:-

	\$69,004,375
Prisons	\$19,138,244
ECCB	\$ 787,408
Cul-De-Sac	\$ 3,012,519
Treasury Bills	\$ 5,930,266
National Savings and Development Bonds - Series VIII	\$ 5,319,678
National Savings and Development Bonds - Series VII	\$34,816,260

During the financial year 2001 there was the disbursement of funds as it relates to a bond issue of \$63.5M with Royal Merchant Bank and Finance Company Limited of Trinidad and Tobago. \$23.2M was withheld and placed in a sinking fund to support this issue. However, as the sinking fund was not included in the Estimate of Expenditure for the financial year, the amount was placed to an advance account as per the Finance Act. The amount will be expensed upon the approval of a Supplementary Estimate.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

31st March 2004

Up to and including the financial year ended 31st March, 2003 the investments held as sinking fund was reported in the public accounts as a note disclosure. Given the materiality of the sinking fund investment and a fund account have been established in the ledger and as at the financial year end 31st March 2004 investment and fund is reported in the balance sheet

18. Treasury Bills

The amount of \$137,623,903 represents the total purchase price, discount to be recorded as expenditure on the due date of each bill.

19. Exchange Gains and Losses

Exchange gains and losses incurred through exchange transactions form an integral part of the Surplus/Deficit account for the financial year. Assets resulting from foreign currency transactions are reported at the year-end closing rates of exchange.

20. Prior Period Adjustment

In compiling the public accounts for the financial year 2003/2004 it was discovered that a fixed deposit represented by certificate # 2418 recorded in the ledger up to March 31^{st} , 2003 for 2,007,521.85 was renamed **Sinking Fund NSDB** (Series VII)1997 -2007. As a result of the error above the surplus reported for the year 2000/2001 was overstated and the accumulated deficit for the succeeding financial years up to 2002/2003 were understated; consequently, the 2002/2003 statements have been restated to reflect the correction. The effect of the adjustment described above on the relevant prior financial years and the financial year 2003/2004 are as follows:

Financial year	Description	Effect on Accumulated Surplus/Deficit	Effect on Surplus/Deficit	Effect on Other Public Funds	Net Effect on Consolidated Fund
2001	Value of Investment converted to sinking fund		\$1,753,447.33	\$1,753,447.33	\$1,753,447.33
2002	Balance carried forward + Interest recorded on investment	\$1,753,447.33	\$122,741.31	\$1,876,188.64	\$1,876,188.64
2003	Balance carried forward + Interest recorded on investment	\$1,876,188.64	131,333.21	\$2,007,521.85	\$2,007,521.85
2004	Balance carried forward	\$2,007,521.85		\$2,007,521.85	\$2,007,521.85



Office of the Director of Audit Conway Business Centre, Level 3, Jn. Baptiste Street Castries, Saint Lucia W.I. Tel: 758-468-1508; 1510; 1501 Fax: 758-468-1534 E-mail: audit@gosl.gov.lc

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To: The Honourable Members of the House of Assembly

I have examined the Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Government of Saint Lucia as at March 31, 2005 and the Annual Abstract Account of Receipts and Payments and the various statements required by the Revised Laws of Saint Lucia, 2001 Chapter 15.01 Finance Administration Act for the year then ended.

Management's Responsibility

The Accountant General is responsible for the preparation and true and fair presentation of the financial statements, the maintenance of adequate accounting records and internal controls that are designed to prevent and detect fraud and error and for the accounting policies and accounting estimates inherent in the financial statements.

Auditors' Responsibility

My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit. Because of the matters described in the basis for disclaimer of opinion paragraph, I am not able to provide an audit opinion.

I conducted my audit in accordance with the International Auditing Standards for Supreme Audit Institutions (ISSAI) issued by the International Organization of Supreme Audit Institutions (INTOSAI) and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as I considered necessary to enable me to report as required by the Revised Laws of Saint Lucia, 2001 Chapter 15.19 (Audit Act) Section 5 (1) and (3) and Section 84 of the Constitution Order.

An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation.

As described in Note 4, these financial statements were prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

Basis for disclaimer of opinion

Due to a scope limitation because supporting documents and records were not submitted, a number of accounts could not have been substantially verified as detailed in Section 11 of this report. In addition, we were unable to attest to the accuracy of account balances because some account balances were either not reconciled or inadequately reconciled. The accounts affected either as result of a scope limitation or issues with reconciling the balances included:

Assets

- Cash in Bank Sundry Ministries of \$19,284,880
- Personal Advances of \$1,292,363
- Advances Other Governments of \$5,050,008
- Other Advances of \$107,710,343

Liabilities

- Vouchers Payable of \$ 21,562,544
- Sundry deposits of \$152,357,303
- Deposits Other Governments of \$1,505,240

Opinion

In view of the possible material effects on the financial statements of the matters described in the Basis for disclaimer of opinion paragraph, I am unable to express an opinion on whether these financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Government of Saint Lucia as at March 31, 2005 and results of its operations for the year ended, in accordance with the stated accounting policies of the Government on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

fre il Bonnette

Averil James-Bonnette DIRECTOR OF AUDIT

Castries May 17, 2012

Government of St. Lucia



Public Accounts of Saint Lucia

For the year ended March 31st 2005

Prepared by: The Accountant General

Government of St. Lucia

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA TABLE OF CONTENTS

Balance Sheet		1
Contribution to Capital Expenditu	re	3
Annual Abstract of Revenue by H	fead	4
Annual Abstract of Expenditure b	y Head	5
Statement of Changes in Financia	l Position	7
Statement of Advances		8
Statement of Deposits		14
Annual Abstract of Revenue by S	ub-Head	19
Annual Abstract of Expenditure b	y Sub-Head	24
Statement of Public Debt		33
Statement of Contingent Liability		47
Statement of Investments		51
Statement of Arrears of Revenue		53
Notes to Financial Statements		54



GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA BALANCE SHEET As At 31st March 2005

	Note	2005 \$	2004 \$
ASSETS			
Cash			
Cash on Hand		608,895	521,058
Cash in Bank - Accountant General		162,245,903	70,297,568
Cash in Bank - Sundry Ministries		19,284,880	37,356,288
Imprest		1,406,450	1,468,177
Drafts and Remittances		1,480,098	0
		185,026,226	109,643,091
Advances	5		
Personal	·	1,292,363	1,324,081
Other Governments		5,050,008	4,143,367
Other Advances		107,710,343	78,580,353
		114,052,713	84,047,802
Suspense Account			
Suspense Account		388,140	1,594,738
		388,140	1,594,738
Investments	6		
Other Public Funds		80,730,586	77,578,317
Sinking Fund Investment		89,195,826	67,270,132
Savings Bank		377,460	374,208
		170,303,872	145,222,657
TOTAL ASSETS		469,770,951	340,508,287

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA BALANCE SHEET As At 31st March 2005

	Note	2005 \$	2004 \$
LIABILITIES			
Current Liabilities			
Bank Advances - Accountant General		9,385,305	3,159,960
Vouchers Payable	7	21,562,544	21,542,467
		30,947,849	24,702,427
Deposits Special Funds			
Special Public Funds	8	52,160	51,761
Other Governments		1,505,420	1,442,232
Contribution to Disaster Office		125,000	125,000
Contingency Fund	9	1,500,000	1,500,000
		3,182,580	3,118,993
Other Liabilities			
Sundry Deposits		152,357,303	124,159,208
Savings Bank		825,730	804,704
Trust Funds		29,029	29,029
Treasury Bills	18	119,994,850	137,623,903
Sinknig Fund		89,195,826	67,270,132
		362,402,738	329,886,976
Consolidated Fund			
Accumulated Deficit (Restated in 2004)	19	(17,200,108)	(33,917,100)
Surplus/(Deficit)		90,437,892	16,716,992
			,,
		73,237,784	(17,200,108)
TOTAL LIABILITIES		469,770,951	340,508,287

The balance sheet does not include:

- 1. Public Debt of \$1,146,974,559.51
- 2. Contingent Liabilities of \$174,812,537
- 3. General District/Sub-Post Offices Cash and Stamps of \$17,569,442.95 (note 14)
- 4. Government Investment & Shareholdings of \$274,386,307.82 (note 15)

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

GOVERNMENT OF ST LUCIA CONTRIBUTION TO CAPITAL EXPENDITURE Year Ended March 31, 2005

	ACTUAL	ESTIMATE
Total Recurrent Revenue	\$575,041,498	\$500,085,318
Total Recurrent Expenditure	529,728,661	546,999,084
Excess of Recurrent Revenue over Recurrent Expenditure available for Contribution to Capital Expenditure	_45,312,837	<u>(46,913,766)</u>

Source: Annual Abstracts of Revenue and Expenditure

Government of St. Lucia Annual Abstract of Revenue Year Ended 31st March 2005

	2005	2005 C	ver/(Under)	2004
	Actual	Estimate	Estimate	Actual
Recurrent Revenue				
Tax Revenue				
Taxes on Income and Profits	\$139,414,384	\$108,600,000	\$30,814,384	\$122,401,931
Taxes on Property	\$2,386,503	\$6,000,000	(\$3,613,497)	\$4,258,837
Taxes on International Trade	\$284,580,195	\$261,681,010	\$22,899,185	\$257,259,579
Taxes on Domestic Sales & Services	\$76,985,968	\$61,100,000	\$15,885,968	\$64,735,612
Total Tax Revenue	\$503,367,051	\$437,381,010	\$65,986,041	\$448,655,960
Non Tax Revenue				
Licences	\$17,657,063	\$15,918,005	\$1,739,058	\$17,630,025
Rents & Interests	\$8,419,381	\$10,717,636	(\$2,298,255)	\$8,992,524
Fees, Fines & Forfeitures	\$22,239,384	\$19,354,280	\$2,885,104	\$21,860,396
User Charges	\$7,583,301	\$10,996,722	(\$3,413,421)	\$6,486,294
Currency Profits	\$1,716,695	\$1,500,000	\$216,695	\$1,790,496
Other Revenue	\$14,059,233	\$4,217,665	\$9,841,568	\$12,192,962
Total Non Tax Revenue	\$71,675,058	\$62,704,308	\$8,970,750	\$68,952,696
Total Recurrent Revenue	\$575,042,109	\$500,085,318	\$74,956,791	\$517,608,656
Capital Revenue				
Capital Revenue				
Capital Projects Grants	\$14,876,371	\$72,994,582	(\$58,118,211)	\$13,942,398
Capital Projects Loans	\$86,730,860	\$83,634,394	\$3,096,466	\$57,104,968
Capital Projects Bonds	\$99,855,615	\$62,236,259	\$37,619,356	\$62,605,093
Sale of Assets	\$1,171,960	\$2,700,000	(\$1,528,040)	\$9,024,372
Total Capital Revenue	\$202,634,807	\$221,565,235	(\$18,930,428)	\$142,676,832
Total Capital Revenue	\$202,634,807	\$221,565,235	(\$18,930,428)	\$142,676,832
Total Recurrent and Capital Revenue	\$777,676,916	\$721,650,553	\$56,026,363	\$660,285,488

Government of St. Lucia

Annual Abstract of Expenditure Year Ended 31st March 2005

	2005 Actual	Approved Estimate	Reallocation	Revised Estimate	Over/(Under) Estimate	2004 Actual
Recurrent Expenditure						
11 Governor General	\$654,628	\$647,000	\$14,972	\$661,972	(\$7,344)	\$596,589
12 Legislature	\$1,881,913	\$1,970,542	(\$39,472)	\$1,931,070	(\$49,157)	\$1,818,936
13 Service Commissions	\$602,610	\$637,224	\$0	\$637,224	(\$34,614)	\$532,491
14 Electoral	\$716,658	\$743,404	(\$2,500)	\$740,904	(\$24,246)	\$705,545
15 Audit	\$1,183,366	\$1,432,520	(\$10,655)	\$1,421,865	(\$238,499)	\$1,098,069
21 Office of the Prime Minister	\$8,276,552	\$7,527,110	\$911,004	\$8,438,114	(\$161,562)	\$7,467,392
22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co-	\$16,051,967	\$16,035,226	\$729,980	\$16,765,206	(\$713,239)	\$15,298,049
32 Attorney General's Chambers	\$1,989,266	\$2,640,000	(\$42,468)	\$2,597,532	(\$608,266)	\$2,906,177
35 Ministry of Justice	\$7,717,682	\$7,300,000	\$778,472	\$8,078,472	(\$360,790)	\$34,383,749
36 Ministry of Home Affairs	\$49,449,999	\$52,644,536	\$533,453	\$53,177,989	(\$3,727,989)	\$17,989,332
41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the	\$13,611,177	\$14,117,071	(\$16,056)	\$14,101,015	(\$489,838)	\$13,213,743
42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer	\$3,439,990	\$3,479,257	\$121,012	\$3,600,269	(\$160,279)	\$3,136,102
43 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport &	\$20,770,182	\$21,235,854	\$219,948	\$21,455,802	(\$685,620)	\$22,017,022
44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services &	\$184,910,518	\$200,742,010	(\$12,819,753)	\$187,922,257	(\$3,011,739)	\$169,051,923
45 Ministry of External Affairs, International Trade	\$17,107,852	\$15,739,000	\$801,038	\$16,540,038	\$567,814	\$14,782,708
46 Ministry of Tourism	\$1,213,055	\$1,368,634	\$0	\$1,368,634	(\$155,579)	\$1,283,945
47 Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment &	\$12,682,341	\$12,981,453	\$11,666	\$12,993,119	(\$310,779)	\$12,243,301
51 Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture &	\$17,486,245	\$14,122,451	\$2,508,902	\$16,631,353	\$854,892	\$18,134,372
52 Ministry of Education, Human Resource	\$114,539,414	\$115,540,465	\$1,089,108	\$116,629,573	(\$2,090,159)	\$111,881,955
53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs	\$55,443,856	\$56,095,328	\$536,156	\$56,631,484	(\$1,187,628)	\$52,779,424
Fotal Recurrent Expenditure	\$529,729,272	\$546,999,084	(\$4,675,193)	\$542,323,891	(\$12,594,619)	\$501,320,824

Government of St. Lucia Annual Abstract of Expenditure Year Ended 31st March 2005

	2005 Actual	Approved Estimate	Reallocation	Revised Estimate	Over/(Under) Estimate	2004 Actual
Capital Expenditure						
11 Governor General	\$51,717	\$39,300	\$13,700	\$53,000	(\$1,283)	\$24,589
12 Legislature	\$16,914	\$0	\$17,210	\$17,210	(\$296)	\$4,570
14 Electoral	\$53,862	\$0	\$427,500	\$427,500	(\$373,638)	\$0
21 Office of the Prime Minister	\$10,356,439	\$29,015,387	\$1,164,232	\$30,179,619	(\$19,823,180)	\$1,858,504
22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co-	\$275,000	\$0	(\$275,000)	(\$275,000)	\$550,000	\$338,207
32 Attorney General's Chambers	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$0	\$250,000	\$0	\$0
35 Ministry of Justice	\$439,639	\$1,469,000	\$195,670	\$1,664,670	(\$1,225,031)	\$59,360
36 Ministry of Home Affairs	\$1,194,186	\$483,147	\$892,398	\$1,375,545	(\$181,359)	\$2,822,404
41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the	\$11,177,071	\$23,071,668	\$160,000	\$23,231,668	(\$12,054,597)	\$15,015,624
42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer	\$187,891	\$598,506	\$4,051	\$602,557	(\$414,666)	\$208,087
43 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport &	\$73,294,576	\$59,298,637	\$2,307,422	\$61,606,059	\$11,688,517	\$50,669,881
44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services &	\$9,149,075	\$15,878,286	(\$1,279,684)	\$14,598,602	(\$5,449,527)	\$8,942,966
45 Ministry of External Affairs, International Trade	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$107,081
46 Ministry of Tourism	\$20,726,601	\$21,609,349	\$60,039	\$21,669,388	(\$942,787)	\$17,334,338
47 Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment &	\$16,864,200	\$30,304,106	\$185,000	\$30,489,106	(\$13,624,906)	\$27,137,469
51 Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture &	\$3,231,363	\$9,081,869	\$0	\$9,081,869	(\$5,850,506)	\$2,286,494
52 Ministry of Education, Human Resource	\$7,921,180	\$17,192,076	\$117,955	\$17,310,031	(\$9,388,851)	\$13,110,962
53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs	\$2,320,037	\$13,273,904	\$684,700	\$13,958,604	(\$11,638,567)	\$2,327,138
Total Capital Expenditure	\$157,509,751	\$221,565,235	\$4,675,193	\$226,240,428	(\$68,730,677)	\$142,247,673
Total Recurrent and Capital Expenditure	\$687,239,023	\$768,564,319	\$0	\$768,564,319	(\$81,325,296)	\$643,568,496

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA Statement of Changes in Financial Position Year ended 31st March 2005

Surplus on Consolidated Fund		90,437,892
Increase in Advances Descrease in Suspense Account Increase in Investments	(30,004,912) 1,206,597 (25,081,216)	
Increase in Vouchers Payables Increase in Deposits Special Funds	20,077 63,587	
Increase in Other Liabilities	32,515,762	(21,280,104)
Increase in cash held		69,157,788
Opening Cash and Bank Balances Cash on Hand Cash in Bank Bank Advances Imprest Drafts & Remittances	521,058 107,653,856 (3,159,960) 1,468,177 0	106,483,132
Ending Cash and Bank Balances		175,640,921
Represented by: Cash on Hand Cash in Bank Bank Advances Imprest	608,895 181,530,783 (9,385,305) 1,406,450	
Drafts & Remittances	1,480,098	175,640,921

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA Statement of Advances

AUTHORISED ADVANCES - PERSONAL

\$1,292,363

AUTHORISED ADVANCES - (OTHER GOVTS)

Antigua	1,306,012
Barbados	6,147
British Virgin Islands	200,054
Dominica	435,089
Grenada	404,290
Guyana	38,348
Jamaica	473,778
Montserrat	135,510
St.Kitts	281,117
St. Vincent	1,550,389
Trinidad	138,652
Anguilla	80,623

\$5,050,008

\$2,916,670

AUTHORISED ADVANCES - (INDIVIDUALS)

Advance of Gratuity	\$805,606.23	
Advance of Salary	\$53,783.40	
Advance of Subsistence	\$2,057,280.77	

AUTHORISED ADVANCES - (DEPARTMENTS)

P.A.H.O - Franklyn St. Juste	72
Other Advances	1,345
Land AquisP.M'S off.	(99,950)
N.I.S. Contractors Overpayment	(400)
O E C S Waste Management Project	2,988
Shortage of Cash - Customs	50
Crown Agents	198,772
Postmas.Gen.Money & Post.Ord.	1,152,996
5th Meeting of Council Foreign Affa	105,513
Min.of Educ.Bridging Finance	242,511
"""Shor.of Cash-Sub Acct.,C.Joseph"	44,500
O.E.C.S/3Rd Reg. Cons. Ass.	15,919
Police For Memorabillia	4,686
Parrot Conservation Project	6,590
Acct Gen. for Peter Bernard	675
Encore Project	80,013
Refurbishment of Treasury	211,122
Prawn Aquaculture Infrastructure	1,819

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA Statement of Advances At March 31 st , 2005	
	4 4 0 0
Shor.of Cash - Elaine Knight/Tp.	1,100
Overpayment to Shellane	404
Shortage of Cash	4,235
Shortage Of Cash	4,916
Shortage of Cash - Patricia Augusti	1,370
Payment of Outstanding Invoices	23,427
Acct General - Pymt of Gratuity	1,034,301
Coastal Zone Mngt Proj - Gratuity	41,027
/ictoria Hospital - Repairs	30,169
Shor.of Cash -Delbert Adley	5,597
Boys Industrial School	(28,660)
Shor.of Cash Albert S&y(Cus.)	2,707
Short.of ChAlbert&Mathurin/Vh	926
Ain. of Health (Nat.Health Ins.)	453,460
Shor.of Cash - Janice Ferdin&	14,739
Shortage of Cash P.Cenac	395
Shortage of Cash L. Garnier	50
Shortage of Cash P. Cenac	55
Dverpayments to Merchants	766,753
Overpay Marie Mathurin Etienne	834
Cimron Mondesir - Loss of Cash	10,750
Shortage of Cash O.Montoute	70
Shortage of Cash E St. Clair	390
Shortage of Cash A. George	836
Shortage of Cash P. Calderon	920
St. Lucia Port Authority	920
Franson Garib	2,662
Sirard Chitolie	141
Cetacean Research	963
Dverseas Development Admin.	81,135
Aabouya Valley Project (Agric)	2,898
	,
Geographic Information System Confe	3,546 180
	300
Shortage of Cash - Hildreth Laurenc	
Payment Due to Lucius Auguste	704
CWealth Fund For Tech.Co-Op.	2,951
Aoalff/Wibdc-Restr.of Ban. Ind.	67,790
Castries City Council	19,871
Castries City Council	1,108,011
	2,025

Min.Agrito Meet Pay.of Sal/Travel	7,468
Furniture & Equipment (Ppet)	(417)
Shortage of Cash - Christiana Desir	783
U	
Payment to Public Servants 2001/02	12,159,797
World Cup St Lucia Incorp	509,380
Returned Cheques	11,233,309
Loss of Cash - John Augustin	2,422
Payment of April 1998 - Victoria H	15,608
	13,000
Payment of Telephone Bills	3,108,997
Ongoing Projects (Education)	8,310
Overpayment - Albert Henry	1,738
Shor.of Cash - MOCWT(Trans. Dept.)	9,499
Shor.Of Cash - Mocwt(Trans. Dept.)	62
Windjammer Clothing (Labour Dept)	35,214
Shortage of Cash (Victoria Hosp)	845
	4 074 005
Recons.& Rehab.of secondary roads	1,871,865
Salary for Governor General	3,159
Watersheds Management - Wages	(592)
Crown Lands Management - Wages	5,380
Nature Conservation - Wages	(1,597)
Forestry - Wages	(1,868)
Production services Crops	(17)
Research & Development - Wages	(958)
Germplasm Production - Wages	(16)
Min. of Personnel - Accommodation f	179,250
Min of Legal Affairs- payment to HE	22,970
Castries Cul-De-Sac Highway (M.C.W	2,600
YAPOLLO Interactive Exhibition	16,388
Reconstruction & Rehabilitation of	446,341
Loss of Cash - Public Assistance	5,000
Shor. of Cash (Pay.Labourers)	35,390
Purchase of Tickets - I.M.F Course	341
Linda Brice - Basic Principles Dipl	815

Sub-Accountant-Anse La Raye	
Shortage of Cash - Customs Dept.	2,837
Edward James-O/P of Ex Gratia Award	239
Stolen Chq. Re Albert St Clair	345
"Official Funeral, R. Lesmond"	98
	90
Payment of Wages	(933)
Hire of Transport	(3,180)
Exotic Pests/Diseases Mngmt	5,250
Watershed Mngmt Proj Remuneration	1,138
"Expenditures, 1997 General Electio	11,661
Settlement of Arrears of N D C Loan	75,000
Renovation Works at the Prisons	647,976
Adv.Con.Fund-Restruc.of Min.of Tour	73,768
Relocation of Min.of Education	107,128
National Disaster Preparedness /Hur	750,000
Shortage of Cash - G P Office	800
M.O.C.W.T - Shortage of Cash	170
Retirement Benefits - Joint Eastern	345,000
Purchase of Ambassador's Residence	54,338
Corporationization of Wasa	270,000
Replacement of stolen Equip. from	7,154
Dayne Peter - Loss of Money	39,876
Payment of Wages - (Min. Of Agricu	7,768
Poverty Reduction Fund/James Belgra	600,000
National Skills Dev. Centre Inc.	250,000
Min.of Health - Counterfeit Cash	565
Counterfeit Cash	100
Counterfeit Cash	20
Transport Board - Counterfeit Cash	267
Theft of Dental Revenue	565
Customs Recompensation - R.Washingt	1,369
Salaries/Allowances New York Missio	97,170
Backpay Daily Paid Workers 1997-199	2,360
Overpayment St Rose Emmanuel	300
Bonus to Civil Servants	800
Overpayment Public Officers Nov 99	698
Cuthbert Duplessis-Loss of Cash	7,980
SLU Jazz Festival 2000	400,000
Vieux - Fort - Pavillion	90,044
National Stadium	47,400
Upgrading of Multi - Purpose Court	106,883
Upgrading of Multi - Purpose Court	424
Extension to Existing School Plants	392,443

Extension to Existing School Plants	693,703
Upgrade of Playing Field	101,280
Upgrade of Playing Field	290,601
Drawdown for NIPDEC -Bordelais cor	14,055
Henry Louis - Loss of Money at VH	24,923
IOB Training	210,053
St Lucia Consulate in Havana, Cuba	22,026
Regional Security System	70,459
Rehab. of Soufriere Infant School	57,000
Increment 1996/1997	1,536,580
Arrears of Electricity - Central Go	2,346,112
Inl& Revenue Dept_Shortage of Cash	300
Duplicated Cheques	5,417
Outstanding amount Cable & Wireless	2,418,517
Outstanding Amount - Electricity	3,860,399
ECEMP Transitional Activities	57,231
Payment of Fortnightly Wages	150,000
Rehabilitation Work- Bocage School	12,472
Cosmos Richardson - Min. Of Commerc	1,500
Magistrate - First District Court	100
Shortage of Cash Inl& Revenue	40
Assistance to Banana Farmers	500,000
Nat'l Conservation Authority	1,250,000
Overpayment - Summer Employees/ Dup	2,000
Radio St Lucia	50,000
Dell Marketing L.P	7,700
Nat'l Telecommunications Reg. Comm.	337,250
Purchase of Vehicle - Supreme Court	30,000
Min. of Ext Affairs Int'l Trade &	24,781
Shortage of Cash - Marcia Alcide	614
Shortage of Cash - Safraz Antoine	614
Police - Payment of Alcoholic Bever	7,511
Banana Rehabilitation - Storm Lily	898,065
Montserrat volcanic eruption relief	100,000
Finman Operating Expenses	10,146
Finman Operating Expenses	768,723
Refurbishment of Ambassador,s resid	97,200
Banana Industry Trust	571,132
Consultancy Fees & Office Expenses	1,541,428

Retroactive/Bonus Daily Paid Worker	5,120,457
Overhead Cost Recovery- Lagan Holdi	13,576,694
Counterfeit Cash	20
Office of Special Envoy for Bananas	507,700
	0 540 004
Retiring Benefits	2,512,631
Shortage of Cash - Dayne Gustave	1,788
Completion of SFA Proj (PRF)	680,000
P/S Ministry O Communication & Work	273
Payment of Arrears to NIC	739,346
Shortage of Cash - Enrico Lewis	111,308
Selwyn Pascal - Counterfeit cash	100
Shortage of Cash-Rodney Paul - NPC	25,600
Unaccounted Remittance - Sub collec	10,000
sinking fund RMB Bond Issue	23,200,000
Misappropriation:Johanne Aimable	111,300
Overpayment To CSCU	7,397
Overpayment To CSA	3,131
Unposted Deposit by bank	57,840
OverPayments To National Workers Un	6,677
Overpayment to NIC	109
Overpayment to P. O.Insurances	130
Overpayment to SLDB	45
Overpayment of salaries	2,269
Advance to Missions 1st Qtr Alloc.	337,402

)<u>,34</u>3

114,052,713

Note: There exist a number of overdrawn advance accounts. We at the accountant General's Department, together with the respective agencies are currently working on this matter with a view to correcting the errors in subsequent years.

AUTHORISED DEPOSITS - (OTHER GOVTS)

Gov't of Antigua	(\$396,318.90)
Gov't of Barbados	(\$84,515.81)
Gov't of Dominica	(\$56,096.71)
Gov't of Grenada	(\$534,501.05)
Gov't of St Kitts	(\$89,596.64)
Gov't of St.Vincent	(\$335,517.20)
Gov't of Trinidad	(\$3,302.21)
Govt. of Anguilla	(\$5,571.43)

(\$1,505,420)

AUTHORISED DEPOSITS - DEPARTMENTS

Accrued Payroll	(\$123,194)
Civil Service Association Dues	(\$7,714)
Credit Union Dues	(\$14,837)
Housing Generator-Tissue Culture	(\$1,210)
Customs Security Deposit	(\$2,562,908)
Dep.In Lieu Of Bail	(\$57,700)
Deposit to Secure Import Duty	(\$4,286,007)
Sale of Tenders Documents	(\$16,240)
Extended Programme of Immunization	(\$15,236)
Ceis Project	(\$39,946)
Police Scholarship Fund	(\$10,992)
Police Canteen	\$22,680
Police Reward Fund	(\$925)
Police Reward Fund	(\$18,869)
P.O. Insurances	(\$39,030)
Prison Manufacturing Account	(\$181,793)
Managment Health Technology	(\$42,540)
Sundry Ministries	(\$19,284,880)
Supply and Control	(\$14,949,020)
Min of Finance Social Club	(\$5)
Sheriff	(\$1,299,110)
Suitors Cash 2Nd Dist. Court	(\$151,368)
Plant and Animal Quarantine	(\$20,604)
Surplus Cash	(\$1)
Sale of Goods By Auction	(\$998,453)
Unpaid Salaries	(\$138,540)
Union Dues	(\$47,073)
World Population Day (Planning)	\$1,335
Rehabilitation Works	(\$28)
Container Examination Fees	(\$693,532)
Acct Gen'l Operating & M'tce	(\$416)

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA Statement of Deposits At March 31 st , 2005	
R.O Fees	(\$1,905,638)
N.P.F. Paymaster Labourers	(\$10,017)
N.P.F. Daily Paid Workers	(\$3,048,935)
I.P.F.Payroll	(\$173)
I.P.F.Sub-Collector Anse-La-Raye	(\$15,681)
I.P.F. Sub-Collector Dennery	(\$125,702)
I.P.F. Sub-Collector Micoud	(\$18,792)
I.P.F. Sub-Collector Soufriere	(\$83,744)
I.P.F. Sub-Collector Vieux-Fort	(\$155,234)
nse La Raye Youth Project	\$10,343
Vature tourism Project	\$56,179
Vin. of Agric Outstanding Commit	\$2,716
standards Compliance Programme	(\$111,886)
Refund of Bond	\$15,000
Sundry Cont. Min.of Education	(\$6,632)
Comm Develop ProjTaiwanese Grant	(\$491,157)
The Golden Fund	(\$1,596)
I.I.S. Village Councils	(\$343,110)
or.Currency Fluctuation A/C	\$119,750
at'l Emergency Mngt Office - Clsd	(\$48,427)
urricane Lenny - Outstanding monie	(\$667,903)
aribbean Consumer Conference	(\$1,595)
npaid NSDB Series 5 - 92/2002	(\$7,200)
efurbishment of Acct General Dept.	(\$1,097,905)
sh Landing Complexes	(\$84,181)
efund of Bail	(\$332,659)
efund of Bail	(\$1,208,320)
ettlement of Claim SLG Vehicles	(\$26,000)
ids Prevention & Control Prog.1988	(\$7,478)
IIV/AIDS Prevention Treatment & Car	(\$58,941)
amily Court	(\$9,553)
icensing of Taxis	(\$14,866)
ligrant Workers -Canada	(\$27,715)
Commonwealth Youth Enterprise Progr	(\$98,340)
ire Services Recreation Fund	\$18,266
ire Services Scholarship Fund	(\$63)
liscellaneous	(\$2,819)
liscellaneous	(\$1,592)
liscellaneous	(\$418,521)
liscellaneous	(\$10,314)
liscellaneous	(\$24,705)
Stabex - Budgetary Support	(\$1,530,340)
t.Lucia Philatelic Bureau	(\$224,693)

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA Statement of Deposits At March 31 st , 2005	
Piaye/Balambouche Development	(\$945,608)
S.L.D.B.	(\$90)
lortgage and Finance	(\$6,934)
alary MIS Manager	\$87,604
ire Service Canteen	(\$1,200)
aricom Fisheries Resource Assess.	(\$4,216)
ale of Phone Cards	(\$25,051)
hildren Exhibiting At Risk Behavio	\$38,378
rotection & Volarization of Coral	(\$2,358)
NDP Poverty Eradication Program	\$4,030
Combating Gender Violence	(\$35,634)
outh Policy Development	\$4,425
Purchase of Computer Equip. (C & W	\$50,000
acilities Fees - Babonneau Sec. Sc	(\$7,201)
INICEF - Dev of Nat'l Youth Policy	\$10,172
onations Senior Citizens Home	(\$6,854)
anana Rehab/Banana Recovery Plan	\$299
anana Aerial Spraying Levy	\$407,959
D. Cards Elect.Office	(\$55,520)
NDP Grant: Nat'l Communication on	(\$184,598)
ncumbrances - Min of Finance	(\$187,160)
nking Fund T.Bills	(\$242,145)
nancial Services	(\$414,106)
orld Food Day	(\$1,322)
nclaimed Cheques	(\$6,685,702)
ajor repair to School Plant	(\$301,452)
iender Relations	\$5,182
saster Mitigation	\$19,694
nman 1999/2000	(\$30,300)
in. of Comm. Dev. Expenses	(\$963)
entral Library	(\$48,204)
utstanding Expenses Min.of Educ. 2	(\$45,876)
entral Library Photo-Copying	(\$29,705)
.N. Fund For Population Activities	\$17,606
/FPSch.Feeding Programme	(\$590,686)
blice/Fire Service-Group Insurance	(\$300)
efurbishment of Members Lounge	\$37,500
ational Stadium	(\$4,999)
utstanding Committments - Min of E	(\$4,999)
mblyomma Eradication Programme	(\$24,900) (\$1,043)
WIC - Licence Fees	(\$142,967)
WIC - Licence Fees	(\$142,907)
lacement of Vehicles	(\$38,514)

Expenses - Min of Planning	(\$384,720)	
Major Repairs/Improvements V.H.	\$86,119	
General Elections 2002	\$2,481	
Office of Private Sector Relations	(\$131,732)	
Outstanding Expenses 2002-03	(\$59,351)	
Persistent Organic Pollutants	(\$215,320)	
Enhancing Production of Labour Stat	(\$2,584)	
Treasury- Parliament Blding Renovat	(\$3,123)	
UNICEF- Impact of Social/PublicExp.	(\$7,021)	
Turning Point- Substance Abuse	(\$7,021)	
UNDP - Nat'l Poverty Reduction Pro	(\$53,011)	
Nat'l Youth Month	(\$425,573)	
Reconstruction & Rehab of Roads	(\$1,470,970)	
Mntce of Gov't Bldgs	(\$259,698)	
Gratuity Payments	(\$31,227)	
Refurbishment of V.H.	(\$31,365)	
Major repairs to Agricultural Stati	(\$37,000)	
Debt Restructuring Citibank USD	(\$18,630)	
Loans Funds Received	(\$0)	
RMB	(\$12,899,749)	
Nat'l Saving Dev Bonds 2002/2012	(\$20)	
Bond Issue LCN230709	(\$144,785)	
Bond Issue ECSE LCG 061110	(\$27,000,000)	
Bond Issue ESCE LCG 101114	(\$30,000,000)	
Green House Gases	(\$113,323)	
Persistent Organic Pollutants	\$95,059	
National Plan of Action	(\$56,301)	
Grants Funds received	(\$7,931,478)	(\$152,357
		(\$153,862

(\$152,357,303) (\$153,862,723)

	2005	2005	Over/(Under
	Actual	Estimate	Estimate
Recurrent Revenue			
12 Legislature			
1201 Office of Parliament	\$435	\$0	\$43
Total for Legislature	\$435	\$0	\$43
14 Electoral			
1401 Agency Administration	\$1,180	\$0	\$1,18
Total for Electoral	\$1,180	\$0	\$1,18
21 Office of the Prime Minister			
2101 Agency Administration	\$0	\$0	\$
2104 Information Services	\$248,073	\$362,964	(\$114,891
2109 Printing Services	\$613,316	\$0	\$613,31
Total for Office of the Prime Minister	\$861,389	\$362,964	\$498,42
22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co-	operatives		
2203 Training	• \$4,100	\$0	\$4,10
2206 Labour	\$2,390,025	\$1,500,000	\$890,02
Total for Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co-	\$2,394,125	\$1,500,000	\$894,12
31 Ministry of Legal Affairs, Home Affairs, Labour, Jud	diciary and DPP		
3105 District Court	\$0	\$0	\$
3106 Police	\$0	\$0	\$
3107 Fire Services	\$0	\$0	\$
Total for Ministry of Legal Affairs, Home Affairs,	\$0	\$0	\$
32 Attorney General's Chambers			
3201 Attorney General Chamber	\$639,516	\$510,000	\$129,51
Total for Attorney General's Chambers	\$639,516	\$510,000	\$129,51
35 Ministry of Justice			
3504 Supreme Court	\$382,065	\$297,500	\$84,56
3505 District Court	\$930,342	\$1,201,200	(\$270,858
3506 Police	\$2,550	\$1,278,482	(\$1,275,932
Total for Ministry of Justice	\$1,314,957	\$2,777,182	(\$1,462,225
36 Ministry of Home Affairs			
3601 Agency Administration	\$494,350	\$400,000	\$94,35
3602 Fire Services	\$98,548	\$44,367	\$54,18
3603 Prisons	\$10,324	\$1,000	\$9,32
3607 Gender Relations	\$1,854,628	\$0	\$1,854,62
Total for Ministry of Home Affairs	\$2,457,850	\$445,367	\$2,012,48
41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the E	invironment		
4101 Agency Administration	\$30,460	\$1,000	\$29,46
4104 Production Services	\$3,700	\$0	\$3,70
4112 Crop Development	\$377,402	\$282,000	\$95,402

		2005	2005	Over/(Under)
		Actual	Estimate	Estimate
4440	Livestech Development Deserver	¢000 C40	¢1.c0.047	¢44.004
	Livestock Development Programme	\$209,648	\$168,047	\$41,601
	Fisheries Development	\$66,715	\$34,860	\$31,855
	Forest and Lands Resources Development	\$282,840	\$288,606	(\$5,766)
	linistry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the	\$970,764	\$774,513	\$196,251
	try of Commerce, Investments & Consumer		*12 000	
	Agency Administration	\$5,990	\$13,800	(\$7,810)
	Commerce & Industry	\$62,071	\$110,000	(\$47,930)
	Consumer Affairs	\$0	\$3,633,480	(\$3,633,480)
	linistry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer	\$68,061	\$3,757,280	(\$3,689,220)
	try of Communications, Works, Transport &			•
	Meteorological Services	\$600,000	\$600,000	\$0
	Transport	\$7,082,003	\$6,677,449	\$404,554
	Electrical Services	\$662,611	\$750,000	(\$87,389)
	Project Planning, Design and Laboratory Services	\$98,728	\$75,000	\$23,728
	Road Infrastructure	\$202,950	\$150,000	\$52,950
	Post Office	\$5,258,828	\$5,436,525	(\$177,697)
	Public Utilities Services	\$19,979	\$0 \$40,000,074	\$19,979
	linistry of Communications, Works, Transport &	\$13,925,099	\$13,688,974	\$236,125
	try of Finance, Int. Financial Services & Eco		***	* • • • • - -
-	Accountant General	\$31,068,375	\$21,417,600	\$9,650,775
	Inland Revenue	\$208,103,026	\$166,444,000	\$41,659,026
	Customs and Exercise	\$303,358,873	\$279,063,510	\$24,295,363
	Regulations and Supervision:Financial Institutions	\$50,000	\$0 \$0	\$50,000
	Research Development and Policy	\$100 \$25,200	\$0	\$100
	International Financial Services	\$25,390	\$10,000	\$15,390
	Banking and Insurance	\$891,000	\$1,164,200	(\$273,200)
	linistry of Finance, Int. Financial Services &	\$543,496,764	\$468,099,310	\$75,397,454
	try of External Affairs, International Trade ar		to 5 00	
	Agency Administration	\$6,884	\$9,500	(\$2,616)
	Foreign Missions	\$4,256	\$75,000	(\$70,744)
	linistry of External Affairs, International Trade and	\$11,140	\$84,500	(\$73,360)
	try of Tourism	A -1	**	A
	Agency Administration	\$0	\$0	\$C
	linistry of Tourism	\$0	\$0	\$0
	try of Planning, Development, Environment &			
	Land Administration	\$1,285,991	\$994,373	\$291,618
	linistry of Planning,Development,Environment &	\$1,285,991	\$994,373	\$291,618
51 Minis	try of Social Transformation, Culture & Loca	I Government		
	Local Government	\$153,901	\$147,982	\$5,919
Total for M	inistry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local	\$153,901	\$147,982	\$5,919
52 Minis	try of Education, Human Resource Developr	ment, Youth and Sp	oorts	
5201	Agency Administration	\$110,140	\$15,000	\$95,140
5207	Primary Education	\$55,128	\$43,873	\$11,255
5213	Curriculum Development	\$544,329	\$630,000	(\$85,671)
	Educational Evaluation & Examination	\$0	\$6,000	(\$6,000)

	2005 Actual	2005 Estimate	Over/(Under Estimate
	notuai	Lotimate	Lound
Total for Ministry of Education, Human Resource	\$709,597	\$694,873	\$14,724
53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs			
5301 Agency Administration	\$3,243,790	\$3,225,100	\$18,690
5304 Victoria Hospital	\$1,903,683	\$1,657,600	\$246,083
5305 Soufriere Hospital	\$180,187	\$148,500	\$31,687
5306 Dennery Hospital	\$100,115	\$102,600	(\$2,485
5307 Golden Hope Hospital	\$300	\$0	\$300
5308 Turning Point	\$35,479	\$51,000	(\$15,521
5315 Primary Health Care Services	\$958,888	\$758,900	\$199,98
5317 Gros Islet Polyclinic	\$328,898	\$304,300	\$24,59
Total for Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs	\$6,751,340	\$6,248,000	\$503,34
otal Recurrent Revenue	\$575,042,109	\$500,085,318	\$74,956,791
	<i>4010,042,100</i>	<i>\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\</i>	<i>\\</i> ¹ <i>4</i> ,000,101
Capital Revenue			
11 Governor General		*2 0, 2 00	.
1101 Office of the Governor General	\$51,717	\$39,300	\$12,41
Total for Governor General	\$51,717	\$39,300	\$12,41
21 Office of the Prime Minister			
2101 Agency Administration	\$7,311,732	\$28,515,387	(\$21,203,655
2103 National Disaster Preparedness	\$464,887	\$0	\$464,88
2106 Office of Public Sector Reform	\$0	\$500,000	(\$500,000
Total for Office of the Prime Minister	\$7,776,620	\$29,015,387	(\$21,238,767
22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co-c	peratives		
2201 Agency Administration	\$275,000	\$0	\$275,00
Total for Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co-	\$275,000	\$0	\$275,00
32 Attorney General's Chambers			
3201 Attorney General Chamber	\$0	\$250,000	(\$250,000
Total for Attorney General's Chambers	\$0	\$250,000	(\$250,000
35 Ministry of Justice			
3501 Agency Administration	\$58,889	\$418,000	(\$359,111
3504 Supreme Court	\$50,989	\$51,000	(\$12
3507 Forensic Science Services	\$134,115	\$1,000,000	(\$865,885
Total for Ministry of Justice	\$243,992	\$1,469,000	(\$1,225,008
-	Ψ 2 3 ,552	ψ1,403,000	(\$1,223,000
36 Ministry of Home Affairs	¢407.070	¢112.000	(*** ***
3602 Fire Services	\$107,376	\$113,000	(\$5,624
3603 Prisons	\$0 \$0	\$80,147	(\$80,147
3605 Probation & Parole Services	\$0	\$290,000	(\$290,000
3607 Gender Relations	\$778,490	\$0	\$778,49
Total for Ministry of Home Affairs	\$885,865	\$483,147	\$402,71
41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the E			
4101 Agency Administration	\$5,717,921	\$16,519,911	(\$10,801,990
4112 Crop Development	\$1,119,809	\$6,257,456	(\$5,137,647
4115 Forest and Lands Resources Development	\$0	\$294,301	(\$294,301
Total for Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the	\$6,837,730	\$23,071,668	(\$16,233,938

42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer Affairs

	2005 Actual	2005 Estimate	Over/(Under) Estimate
4201 Agency Administration	\$0	\$200,000	(\$200,000)
4202 Commerce & Industry	\$0	\$398,506	(\$398,506)
Total for Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer	\$0	\$598,506	(\$598,506)
43 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport & I	Public Utilities		
4303 Transport	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$0
4304 Electrical Services	\$147,816	\$148,000	(\$184)
4306 Road Infrastructure	\$68,173,530	\$47,999,637	\$20,173,893
4307 River & Sea Defence	\$2,315,526	\$8,411,000	(\$6,095,474)
4308 Public Buildings anf Grounds	\$827,087	\$950,000	(\$122,913)
4309 Post Office	\$121,004	\$140,000	(\$18,996)
4310 Public Utilities Services	\$22,442	\$1,500,000	(\$1,477,558)
Total for Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport &	\$71,757,404	\$59,298,637	\$12,458,767
44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services & Econ	omic Affairs		
4401 Agency Administration	\$543,458	\$0	\$543,458
4402 Accountant General	\$20,775,401	\$1,803,000	\$18,972,401
4403 Office of the Budget	\$1,728,714	\$9,106,532	(\$7,377,818)
4404 Inland Revenue	\$1,079,432	\$1,260,000	(\$180,568)
4405 Customs and Exercise	\$1,403,888	\$1,882,490	(\$478,602)
4408 Research Development and Policy	\$761,291	\$1,826,264	(\$1,064,973)
4412 Banking and Insurance	\$46,201,689	\$0	\$46,201,689
Total for Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services &	\$72,493,874	\$15,878,286	\$56,615,588
46 Ministry of Tourism			
4602 Corporate Planning and Development	\$441,198	\$873,825	(\$432,627)
4604 Marketing and Promotion	\$13,001,385	\$20,735,524	(\$7,734,139)
Total for Ministry of Tourism	\$13,442,583	\$21,609,349	(\$8,166,766)
47 Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment &	Housina		
4701 Agency Administration	\$14,049	\$10,000	\$4,049
4702 Land Administration	\$1,170,276	\$467,080	\$703,196
4703 Planning	\$13,929,231	\$20,931,761	(\$7,002,530)
4704 Sustainable Development and Environment	\$141,269	\$1,252,800	(\$1,111,532)
4705 Housing and Settlement	\$2,463,769	\$7,642,465	(\$5,178,696)
Total for Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment &	\$17,718,593	\$30,304,106	(\$12,585,513)
51 Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local	Government		
5103 Local Government	\$2,267,266	\$9,081,869	(\$6,814,603)
Total for Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local	\$2,267,266	\$9,081,869	(\$6,814,603)
52 Ministry of Education, Human Resource Developm	ent. Youth and Sp		
5201 Agency Administration	\$299,341	\$300,000	(\$659)
5202 Corporate Planning	\$2,259,471	\$3,700,000	(\$1,440,529)
5205 Plant & Equipment	\$1,919,844	\$6,106,500	(\$4,186,656)
5207 Primary Education	\$349,735	\$350,000	(\$265)
5208 Secondary Education	\$515,500	\$585,000	(\$69,500)
5209 Tertiary Education	\$0	\$250,000	(\$250,000)
5210 Technology Education	\$64,634	\$700,000	(\$635,366)
5211 Adult & Continuing Education	\$48,758	\$150,000	(\$101,242)
5218 Library Services	\$0	\$300,000	(\$300,000)
2	÷ •	,	(

	2005	2005	Over/(Under)
	Actual	Estimate	Estimate
5219 Human Resource Development	\$0	\$3,525,576	(\$3,525,576)
5221 Sports	\$1,207,059	\$1,225,000	(\$17,941)
Total for Ministry of Education, Human Resource	\$6,664,342	\$17,192,076	(\$10,527,734)
53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs			
5301 Agency Administration	\$122,400	\$1,940,000	(\$1,817,600)
5302 Corporate Planning	\$0	\$350,000	(\$350,000)
5304 Victoria Hospital	\$450,709	\$2,515,555	(\$2,064,846)
5305 Soufriere Hospital	\$41,600	\$41,600	\$0
5306 Dennery Hospital	\$64,411	\$116,500	(\$52,089)
5307 Golden Hope Hospital	\$425,895	\$458,000	(\$32,105)
5308 Turning Point	\$54,502	\$55,000	(\$498)
5310 Human Services	\$76,196	\$1,095,795	(\$1,019,599)
5315 Primary Health Care Services	\$566,069	\$5,129,170	(\$4,563,101)
5316 Public Health	\$418,039	\$1,248,500	(\$830,461)
5319 Gender Relations	\$0	\$323,784	(\$323,784)
Total for Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs	\$2,219,821	\$13,273,904	(\$11,054,083)
Total Capital Revenue	\$202,634,807	\$221,565,235	(\$18,930,428)
Total Recurrent and Capital Revenue	\$777,676,916	\$721,650,553	\$56,026,363

	Actual	Approve Estimate	Supplementary/ Reallocations	Revised Estimates	Over/(Under) Expenditure
Recurrent Expenditure					
11 Governor General					
1101 Office of the Governor General	\$654,628	\$647,000	\$14,972	\$661,972	(\$7,344)
Total for 11 Governor General	\$654,628	\$647,000	\$14,972	\$661,972	(\$7,344)
12 Legislature					• • •
1201 Office of Parliament	\$1,641,479	\$1,724,333	(\$39,472)	\$1,684,861	(\$43,382)
1202 Office of The Ombudsman	\$240,434	\$246,209	\$0	\$246,209	(\$5,775)
Total for 12 Legislature	\$1,881,913	\$1,970,542	(\$39,472)	\$1,931,070	(\$49,157)
13 Service Commissions					
1301 Office of the Public Service Commission	\$514,297	\$552,319	(\$3,160)	\$549,159	(\$34,862)
1302 Office of the Teaching Service Commission	\$88,313	\$84,905	\$3,160	\$88,065	\$248
Total for 13 Service Commissions	\$602,610	\$637,224	\$0	\$637,224	(\$34,614)
14 Electoral					
1401 Agency Administration	\$394,593	\$387,016	\$21,469	\$408,485	(\$13,892)
1402 Voter Registration	\$322,065	\$356,388	(\$23,969)	\$332,419	(\$10,354)
Total for 14 Electoral	\$716,658	\$743,404	(\$2,500)	\$740,904	(\$24,246)
15 Audit					
1501 Audit Administration	\$349,947	\$448,429	\$400	\$448,829	(\$98,883)
1502 Audit Operations	\$833,420	\$984,091	(\$11,055)	\$973,036	(\$139,616)
Total for 15 Audit	\$1,183,366	\$1,432,520	(\$10,655)	\$1,421,865	(\$238,499)
21 Office of the Prime Minister					
2101 Agency Administration	\$4,281,881	\$3,622,751	\$676,888	\$4,299,639	(\$17,758)
2102 Policy Co-ordination Development (Cabinet)	\$327,155	\$327,615	\$500	\$328,115	(\$960)
2103 National Disaster Preparedness	\$304,577	\$332,002	\$15,850	\$347,852	(\$43,275)
2104 Information Services	\$1,679,366	\$1,513,279	\$256,397	\$1,769,676	(\$90,310)
2106 Office of Public Sector Reform	\$332,367	\$366,920	(\$34,106)	\$332,814	(\$447)
2107 Office of Integrity Commission	\$87,756	\$94,124	(\$5,000)	\$89,124	(\$1,368)
2109 Printing Services	\$1,263,450	\$1,270,418	\$475	\$1,270,893	(\$7,444)

13

	Actual	Approve Estimate	Supplementary/ Reallocations	Revised Estimates	Over/(Under) Expenditure
Total for 21 Office of the Prime Minister	\$8,276,552	\$7,527,110	\$911,004	\$8,438,114	(\$161,562)
22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co-	A 4 070 040	.	A == 004	A 4 400 T O 4	(\$404.404)
2201 Agency Administration	\$4,272,313	\$4,408,130	\$55,664	\$4,463,794	(\$191,481)
2202 Establishment	\$7,003,122	\$7,092,257	(\$7,958)	\$7,084,299	(\$81,177)
2203 Training	\$2,013,707	\$1,633,868	\$683,240	\$2,317,108	(\$303,401)
2204 Personnel Administration	\$1,305,987	\$1,346,930	\$3,377	\$1,350,307	(\$44,320)
2206 Labour	\$1,025,024	\$1,086,957	(\$5,419)	\$1,081,538	(\$56,514)
2207 Co-operatives	\$431,813	\$467,084	\$1,076	\$468,160	(\$36,347)
Total for 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public	\$16,051,967	\$16,035,226	\$729,980	\$16,765,206	(\$713,239)
32 Attorney General's Chambers					
3201 Attorney General Chamber	\$1,989,266	\$2,640,000	(\$42,468)	\$2,597,532	(\$608,266)
Total for 32 Attorney General's Chambers	\$1,989,266	\$2,640,000	(\$42,468)	\$2,597,532	(\$608,266)
35 Ministry of Justice					
3501 Agency Administration	\$981,032	\$980,345	\$22,655	\$1,003,000	(\$21,968)
3502 Director of Public Prosecutions	\$621,093	\$592,347	\$52,718	\$645,065	(\$23,972)
3503 Court of Appeal	\$1,311,922	\$1,086,265	\$279,783	\$1,366,048	(\$54,126)
3504 Supreme Court	\$1,918,428	\$1,725,237	\$227,940	\$1,953,177	(\$34,749)
3505 District Court	\$2,444,067	\$2,383,238	\$141,857	\$2,525,095	(\$81,028)
3507 Forensic Science Services	\$160,040	\$252,768	(\$13,554)	\$239,214	(\$79,175)
3510	\$256,449	\$279,800	(\$260)	\$279,540	(\$23,091)
3511 Cat Reporting Unit	\$24,651	\$0	\$67,333	\$67,333	(\$42,682)
Total for 35 Ministry of Justice	\$7,717,682	\$7,300,000	\$778,472	\$8,078,472	(\$360,790)
36 Ministry of Home Affairs					
3601 Agency Administration	\$932,639	\$809,582	\$216,180	\$1,025,762	(\$93,123)
3602 Fire Services	\$8,799,893	\$9,063,662	\$296,900	\$9,360,562	(\$560,669)
3603 Prisons	\$6,423,755	\$7,230,882	(\$200,800)	\$7,030,082	(\$606,327)
3604 Boy's Training Centre	\$783,642	\$945,592	(\$23,640)	\$921,952	(\$138,310)
3605 Probation & Parole Services	\$319,296	\$505,632	\$15,659	\$521,291	(\$201,995)
3607 Gender Relations	\$32,190,774	\$34,019,204	\$236,504	\$34,255,708	(\$2,064,934)
3608	\$0	\$69,982	(\$7,350)	\$62,632	(\$62,632)
Total for 36 Ministry of Home Affairs	\$49,449,999	\$52,644,536	\$533,453	\$53,177,989	(\$3,727,989)

	Actual	Approve Estimate	Supplementary/ Reallocations	Revised Estimates	Over/(Under) Expenditure
					, ,
1 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the					
4101 Agency Administration	\$2,285,947	\$2,290,096	\$75,854	\$2,365,950	(\$80,003)
4102 Corporate Planning	\$329,747	\$379,948	\$11,546	\$391,494	(\$61,747)
4103 Marketing	\$69,978	\$120,517	\$0	\$120,517	(\$50,539)
4112 Crop Development	\$4,983,632	\$5,344,022	(\$208,795)	\$5,135,227	(\$151,595)
4113 Livestock Development Programme	\$1,696,605	\$1,603,697	\$100,230	\$1,703,927	(\$7,322)
4114 Fisheries Development	\$2,051,206	\$2,210,853	(\$112,651)	\$2,098,202	(\$46,996)
4115 Forest and Lands Resources Development	\$1,992,536	\$1,966,327	\$91,115	\$2,057,442	(\$64,906)
4116 Information Management and Dessemination	\$201,526	\$201,611	\$26,645	\$228,256	(\$26,730)
Total for 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry,	\$13,611,177	\$14,117,071	(\$16,056)	\$14,101,015	(\$489,838)
2 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer					
4201 Agency Administration	\$1,148,693	\$1,160,116	\$5,791	\$1,165,907	(\$17,213)
4202 Commerce & Industry	\$270,917	\$338,005	(\$18,733)	\$319,272	(\$48,355)
4203 Consumer Affairs	\$1,283,444	\$1,301,113	(\$2,399)	\$1,298,714	(\$15,270)
4204 Small Enterprise Developmet Unit	\$352,115	\$397,110	(\$38,527)	\$358,583	(\$6,468)
4205 Documentation and Information	\$96,308	\$120,808	\$0	\$120,808	(\$24,500)
4206 Investment Coordination	\$288,513	\$162,105	\$174,880	\$336,985	(\$48,472)
Total for 42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments	\$3,439,990	\$3,479,257	\$121,012	\$3,600,269	(\$160,279)
3 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport &					
4301 Agency Administration	\$4,514,477	\$4,686,682	\$33,134	\$4,719,816	(\$205,339)
4302 Meteorological Services	\$1,099,221	\$1,084,998	\$8,330	\$1,093,328	\$5,893
4303 Transport	\$1,108,676	\$1,148,149	\$17,609	\$1,165,758	(\$57,082)
4304 Electrical Services	\$2,117,769	\$2,107,055	\$27,723	\$2,134,778	(\$17,009)
4305 Project Planning, Design and Laboratory Services	\$562,159	\$739,822	(\$62,028)	\$677,794	(\$115,635)
4306 Road Infrastructure	\$6,409,653	\$6,678,159	(\$14,933)	\$6,663,226	(\$253,573)
4308 Public Buildings anf Grounds	\$828,438	\$674,270	\$173,654	\$847,924	(\$19,486)
4309 Post Office	\$3,815,115	\$3,776,641	\$36,459	\$3,813,100	\$2,015
4310 Public Utilities Services	\$314,675	\$340,078	\$0	\$340,078	(\$25,403)
Total for 43 Ministry of Communications, Works,	\$20,770,182	\$21,235,854	\$219,948	\$21,455,802	(\$685,620)
4 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services &	• • • •		. ,		
4401 Agency Administration	\$2,374,095	\$2,224,924	\$460,905	\$2,685,829	(\$311,734)
4402 Accountant General	\$49,574,706	\$43,626,835	(\$4,902)	\$43,621,933	\$5,952,772
4403 Office of the Budget	\$1,540,709	\$19,646,309	(\$13,551,006)	\$6,095,303	(\$4,554,595)

	Actual	Approve Estimate	Supplementary/ Reallocations	Revised Estimates	Over/(Under) Expenditure
4404 Inland Revenue	\$12,219,716	\$12,991,382	(\$40,635)	\$12,950,747	(\$731,031)
4405 Customs and Exercise	\$10,361,838	\$10,284,280	\$619,022	\$10,903,302	(\$541,464)
4407 Statistics	\$1,751,050	\$1,864,309	(\$3,308)	\$1,861,001	(\$109,951)
4410 International Financial Services	\$721,674	\$962,630	(\$59,494)	\$903,136	(\$181,462)
4411	\$1,188,428	\$1,437,219	(\$4,960)	\$1,432,259	(\$243,832)
4412 Banking and Insurance	\$105,178,303	\$107,704,122	(\$235,376)	\$107,468,747	(\$2,290,444)
Total for 44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial	\$184,910,518	\$200,742,010	(\$12,819,753)	\$187,922,257	(\$3,011,739)
15 Ministry of External Affairs, International Trade and					
4501 Agency Administration	\$8,530,717	\$7,306,132	\$547,291	\$7,853,423	\$677,294
4502 Policy Development & Management	\$767,509	\$907,860	(\$25,934)	\$881,926	(\$114,417)
4503 Foreign Missions	\$7,752,551	\$7,461,904	\$284,031	\$7,745,935	\$6,616
4504 Civil Aviation	\$57,075	\$63,104	(\$4,350)	\$58,754	(\$1,679)
Total for 45 Ministry of External Affairs,	\$17,107,852	\$15,739,000	\$801,038	\$16,540,038	\$567,814
16 Ministry of Tourism					
4601 Agency Administration	\$849,975	\$932,981	\$0	\$932,981	(\$83,006)
4602 Corporate Planning and Development	\$363,080	\$435,653	\$0	\$435,653	(\$72,573)
Total for 46 Ministry of Tourism	\$1,213,055	\$1,368,634	\$0	\$1,368,634	(\$155,579)
7 Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment &					
4701 Agency Administration	\$1,239,583	\$1,227,963	\$81,530	\$1,309,493	(\$69,910)
4702 Land Administration	\$2,373,429	\$2,503,582	(\$16,101)	\$2,487,481	(\$114,052)
4703 Planning	\$2,064,616	\$2,187,143	(\$90,789)	\$2,096,354	(\$31,738)
4704 Sustainable Development and Environment	\$6,813,243	\$6,858,178	(\$4,734)	\$6,853,444	(\$40,201)
4705 Housing and Settlement	\$145,437	\$204,587	(\$4,283)	\$200,304	(\$54,867)
4706	\$46,032	\$0	\$46,043	\$46,043	(\$10)
Total for 47 Ministry of	\$12,682,341	\$12,981,453	\$11,666	\$12,993,119	(\$310,779)
51 Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local		, -	· •	· · ·	
5101 Agency Administration	\$1,124,313	\$1,171,163	\$11,598	\$1,182,761	(\$58,448)
5103 Local Government	\$14,185,477	\$11,100,288	\$2,262,539	\$13,362,827	\$822,650
5105 Cultural Development	\$2,176,455	\$1,851,000	\$234,765	\$2,085,765	\$90,690
Total for 51 Ministry of Social Transformation,	\$17,486,245	\$14,122,451	\$2,508,902	\$16,631,353	\$854,892
52 Ministry of Education, Human Resource	÷··,···,-	···,·,·•·	+-,,		,,
5201 Agency Administration	\$3,467,892	\$3,708,111	\$32,170	\$3,740,281	(\$272,389)
5202 Corporate Planning	\$484,887	\$612,075	(\$42,144)	\$569,931	(\$85,044)

	Actual	Approve Estimate	Supplementary/ Reallocations	Revised Estimates	Over/(Under) Expenditure
5203 Information Technology (MIS)	\$968,772	\$1,041,317	(\$15,480)	\$1,025,837	(\$57,065)
5204 Human Resource Management	\$309,970	\$293,490	\$16,481	\$309,971	(\$1)
5205 Plant & Equipment	\$297,062	\$364,714	(\$13,465)	\$351,249	(\$54,187)
5206 Early Childhood Education	\$457,916	\$452,522	\$14,863	\$467,385	(\$9,469)
5207 Primary Education	\$44,987,785	\$46,204,621	(\$329,829)	\$45,874,792	(\$887,007)
5208 Secondary Education	\$35,006,118	\$34,286,505	\$751,639	\$35,038,144	(\$32,026)
5209 Tertiary Education	\$12,500,000	\$12,500,000	\$0	\$12,500,000	\$0
5211 Adult & Continuing Education	\$689,412	\$799,143	(\$86,808)	\$712,335	(\$22,923)
5212 Special Education	\$1,406,486	\$1,648,486	(\$11,985)	\$1,636,501	(\$230,015)
5213 Curriculum Development	\$642,617	\$822,839	(\$45,046)	\$777,793	(\$135,176)
5214 School Supervision	\$2,013,671	\$2,065,407	(\$5,655)	\$2,059,752	(\$46,081)
5215 Student Welfare Assistance	\$336,127	\$279,000	\$69,575	\$348,575	(\$12,448)
5216 Educational Evaluation & Examination	\$770,941	\$834,799	(\$7,000)	\$827,799	(\$56,858)
5217 U.N.E.S.C.O.	\$168,061	\$158,783	\$17,000	\$175,783	(\$7,722)
5218 Library Services	\$1,354,627	\$1,329,315	\$43,764	\$1,373,079	(\$18,452)
5219 Human Resource Development	\$4,291,258	\$3,667,781	\$631,024	\$4,298,805	(\$7,547)
5220 Youth Services	\$1,846,030	\$1,822,498	\$101,323	\$1,923,821	(\$77,791)
5221 Sports	\$2,539,782	\$2,649,059	(\$31,319)	\$2,617,740	(\$77,958)
otal for 52 Ministry of Education, Human	\$114,539,414	\$115,540,465	\$1,089,108	\$116,629,573	(\$2,090,159)
Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs	· / / · · · /	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· ,,	· · · · · · · · ·	(*))
5301 Agency Administration	\$4,789,823	\$4,895,950	(\$83,989)	\$4,811,961	(\$22,138)
5302 Corporate Planning	\$487,740	\$531,617	(\$30,842)	\$500,775	(\$13,035)
5304 Victoria Hospital	\$20,606,952	\$20,548,291	\$441,218	\$20,989,509	(\$382,557)
5305 Soufriere Hospital	\$801,890	\$883,421	(\$40,216)	\$843,205	(\$41,315)
5306 Dennery Hospital	\$625,043	\$717,371	(\$67,582)	\$649,789	(\$24,746)
5307 Golden Hope Hospital	\$2,194,863	\$2,378,474	\$40,972	\$2,419,446	(\$224,583)
5308 Turning Point	\$406,429	\$421,182	\$4,458	\$425,640	(\$19,211)
5310 Human Services	\$4,045,480	\$4,132,535	\$38,466	\$4,171,001	(\$125,521)
5311 St. Jude Hospital	\$8,893,863	\$8,478,163	\$415,701	\$8,893,864	(\$1)
5313 Senior Citizen's Home	\$563,256	\$557,599	\$24,525	\$582,124	(\$18,868)
5315 Primary Health Care Services	\$5,759,307	\$5,798,416	\$21,839	\$5,820,255	(\$60,948)
5316 Public Health	\$4,639,531	\$4,871,718	(\$44,423)	\$4,827,295	(\$187,764)
5317 Gros Islet Polyclinic	\$734,746	\$749,270	(\$1,059)	\$748,211	(\$13,465)

	Actual	Approve Estimate	Supplementary/ Reallocations	Revised Estimates	Over/(Under) Expenditure
5318	\$261,944	\$231,914	\$37,535	\$269,449	(\$7,505)
5319 Gender Relations	\$632,988	\$899,406	(\$220,447)	\$678,959	(\$45,971)
Total for 53 Ministry of Health, Human Services,	\$55,443,856	\$56,095,328	\$536,156	\$56,631,484	(\$1,187,628)
Total Recurrent Expenditure	\$529,729,272	\$546,999,084	(\$4,675,193)	\$542,323,891	(\$12,594,619)
Capital Expenditure					
11 Governor General					
1101 Office of the Governor General	\$51,717	\$39,300	\$13,700	\$53,000	(\$1,283)
Total for 11 Governor General	\$51,717	\$39,300	\$13,700	\$53,000	(\$1,283)
2 Legislature					
1203	\$16,914	\$0	\$17,210	\$17,210	(\$296)
Total for 12 Legislature	\$16,914	\$0	\$17,210	\$17,210	(\$296)
14 Electoral					
1401 Agency Administration	\$2,451	\$0	\$2,500	\$2,500	(\$49)
1402 Voter Registration	\$51,411	\$0	\$425,000	\$425,000	(\$373,589)
Total for 14 Electoral	\$53,862	\$0	\$427,500	\$427,500	(\$373,638)
21 Office of the Prime Minister					
2101 Agency Administration	\$9,891,552	\$28,515,387	\$699,000	\$29,214,387	(\$19,322,835)
2103 National Disaster Preparedness	\$464,887	\$0	\$465,232	\$465,232	(\$345)
2106 Office of Public Sector Reform	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$500,000	(\$500,000)
Total for 21 Office of the Prime Minister	\$10,356,439	\$29,015,387	\$1,164,232	\$30,179,619	(\$19,823,180)
22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public Service & Co-					
2201 Agency Administration	\$275,000	\$0	(\$275,000)	(\$275,000)	\$550,000
Total for 22 Ministry of Labour Relations, Public	\$275,000	\$0	(\$275,000)	(\$275,000)	\$550,000
32 Attorney General's Chambers	6050 000		^	\$ 050.000	* -
3201 Attorney General Chamber	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$0	\$250,000	\$0
Total for 32 Attorney General's Chambers	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$0	\$250,000	\$0
35 Ministry of Justice	MOL4 505	¢440.000	¢4.00.070		(\$200 505)
3501 Agency Administration	\$254,535	\$418,000	\$160,070	\$578,070	(\$323,535)
3504 Supreme Court	\$50,989	\$51,000	\$0 \$25 600	\$51,000	(\$12) (\$25,600)
3506 Police 3507 Forensic Science Services	\$0 \$124.115	\$0 \$1 000 000	\$35,600 \$0	\$35,600 \$1,000,000	(\$35,600)
	\$134,115	\$1,000,000	• -	\$1,000,000	(\$865,885)
Total for 35 Ministry of Justice	\$439,639	\$1,469,000	\$195,670	\$1,664,670	(\$1,225,031)

	Actual	Approve Estimate	Supplementary/ Reallocations	Revised Estimates	Over/(Under) Expenditure
36 Ministry of Home Affairs					
3602 Fire Services	\$107,376	\$113,000	\$1,000	\$114,000	(\$6,624)
3603 Prisons	\$0	\$80,147	\$0	\$80,147	(\$80,147)
3605 Probation & Parole Services	\$0	\$290,000	\$0	\$290,000	(\$290,000)
3607 Gender Relations	\$1,086,810	\$0	\$891,398	\$891,398	\$195,412
Total for 36 Ministry of Home Affairs	\$1,194,186	\$483,147	\$892,398	\$1,375,545	(\$181,359)
41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries & the					
4101 Agency Administration	\$6,646,136	\$16,519,911	\$160,000	\$16,679,911	(\$10,033,775)
4112 Crop Development	\$4,251,206	\$6,257,456	\$0	\$6,257,456	(\$2,006,250)
4115 Forest and Lands Resources Development	\$279,728	\$294,301	\$0	\$294,301	(\$14,573)
Total for 41 Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry,	\$11,177,071	\$23,071,668	\$160,000	\$23,231,668	(\$12,054,597)
42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments & Consumer					
4201 Agency Administration	\$18,778	\$200,000	\$4,051	\$204,051	(\$185,273)
4202 Commerce & Industry	\$169,114	\$398,506	\$0	\$398,506	(\$229,392)
Total for 42 Ministry of Commerce, Investments	\$187,891	\$598,506	\$4,051	\$602,557	(\$414,666)
43 Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport &					
4303 Transport	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$0	\$150,000	\$0
4304 Electrical Services	\$147,816	\$148,000	\$0	\$148,000	(\$184)
4306 Road Infrastructure	\$69,710,702	\$47,999,637	\$2,150,165	\$50,149,802	\$19,560,900
4307 River & Sea Defence	\$2,315,526	\$8,411,000	\$268,257	\$8,679,257	(\$6,363,731)
4308 Public Buildings anf Grounds	\$827,087	\$950,000	(\$122,441)	\$827,559	(\$472)
4309 Post Office	\$121,004	\$140,000	(\$11,000)	\$129,000	(\$7,996)
4310 Public Utilities Services	\$22,442	\$1,500,000	\$22,441	\$1,522,441	(\$1,499,999)
Total for 43 Ministry of Communications, Works,	\$73,294,576	\$59,298,637	\$2,307,422	\$61,606,059	\$11,688,517
44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial Services &					
4401 Agency Administration	\$723,458	\$0	\$723,458	\$723,458	\$0
4402 Accountant General	\$2,613,353	\$1,803,000	\$1,605,000	\$3,408,000	(\$794,647)
4403 Office of the Budget	\$2,337,627	\$9,106,532	(\$3,839,294)	\$5,267,238	(\$2,929,611)
4404 Inland Revenue	\$1,078,306	\$1,260,000	\$0	\$1,260,000	(\$181,694)
4405 Customs and Exercise	\$1,403,888	\$1,882,490	\$0	\$1,882,490	(\$478,602)
4408 Research Development and Policy	\$992,443	\$1,826,264	\$231,152	\$2,057,416	(\$1,064,973)
Total for 44 Ministry of Finance, Int. Financial	\$9,149,075	\$15,878,286	(\$1,279,684)	\$14,598,602	(\$5,449,527)

	Actual	Approve Estimate	Supplementary/ Reallocations	Revised Estimates	Over/(Under) Expenditure
46 Ministry of Tourism					
4602 Corporate Planning and Development	\$441,198	\$873,825	\$60,039	\$933,864	(\$492,666)
4604 Marketing and Promotion	\$20,285,403	\$20,735,524	\$0	\$20,735,524	(\$450,121)
Total for 46 Ministry of Tourism	\$20,726,601	\$21,609,349	\$60,039	\$21,669,388	(\$942,787)
47 Ministry of Planning, Development, Environment &	+==,===,===	+= 1,000,010	<i>+•••••••••••••</i>	+=1,000,000	(+• -=,- • -)
4701 Agency Administration	\$162,365	\$10,000	\$152,260	\$162,260	\$105
4702 Land Administration	\$213,069	\$467,080	\$0	\$467,080	(\$254,011)
4703 Planning	\$13,841,754	\$20,931,761	\$0	\$20,931,761	(\$7,090,008)
4704 Sustainable Development and Environment	\$183,244	\$1,252,800	\$0	\$1,252,800	(\$1,069,556)
4705 Housing and Settlement	\$2,463,769	\$7,642,465	\$32,740	\$7,675,205	(\$5,211,436)
Total for 47 Ministry of	\$16,864,200	\$30,304,106	\$185,000	\$30,489,106	(\$13,624,906)
51 Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture & Local					
5103 Local Government	\$3,231,363	\$9,081,869	\$0	\$9,081,869	(\$5,850,506)
Total for 51 Ministry of Social Transformation,	\$3,231,363	\$9,081,869	\$0	\$9,081,869	(\$5,850,506)
52 Ministry of Education, Human Resource					
5201 Agency Administration	\$321,686	\$300,000	\$21,263	\$321,263	\$423
5202 Corporate Planning	\$2,315,471	\$3,700,000	(\$42,411)	\$3,657,589	(\$1,342,118)
5205 Plant & Equipment	\$1,919,844	\$6,106,500	\$149,468	\$6,255,968	(\$4,336,124)
5207 Primary Education	\$349,735	\$350,000	\$0	\$350,000	(\$265)
5208 Secondary Education	\$555,500	\$585,000	(\$29,500)	\$555,500	\$0
5209 Tertiary Education	\$0	\$250,000	\$0	\$250,000	(\$250,000)
5210 Technology Education	\$764,259	\$700,000	\$64,635	\$764,635	(\$376)
5211 Adult & Continuing Education	\$48,758	\$150,000	(\$45,500)	\$104,500	(\$55,742)
5218 Library Services	\$275,312	\$300,000	\$0	\$300,000	(\$24,688)
5219 Human Resource Development	\$163,555	\$3,525,576	\$0	\$3,525,576	(\$3,362,021)
5221 Sports	\$1,207,059	\$1,225,000	\$0	\$1,225,000	(\$17,941)
Total for 52 Ministry of Education, Human	\$7,921,180	\$17,192,076	\$117,955	\$17,310,031	(\$9,388,851)
53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Family Affairs					
5301 Agency Administration	\$122,400	\$1,940,000	\$0	\$1,940,000	(\$1,817,600)
5302 Corporate Planning	\$0	\$350,000	\$0	\$350,000	(\$350,000)
5304 Victoria Hospital	\$450,709	\$2,515,555	\$32,000	\$2,547,555	(\$2,096,846)
5305 Soufriere Hospital	\$41,600	\$41,600	\$0	\$41,600	\$0
5306 Dennery Hospital	\$64,411	\$116,500	(\$49,400)	\$67,100	(\$2,689)

	Actual	Approve Estimate	Supplementary/ Reallocations	Revised Estimates	Over/(Under) Expenditure
5307 Golden Hope Hospital	\$425,895	\$458,000	\$17,400	\$475,400	(\$49,505)
5308 Turning Point	\$54,502	\$55,000	\$0	\$55,000	(\$498)
5310 Human Services	\$152,982	\$1,095,795	\$0	\$1,095,795	(\$942,813)
5315 Primary Health Care Services	\$566,069	\$5,129,170	\$0	\$5,129,170	(\$4,563,101)
5316 Public Health	\$398,547	\$1,248,500	\$684,700	\$1,933,200	(\$1,534,653)
5319 Gender Relations	\$42,922	\$323,784	\$0	\$323,784	(\$280,862)
Total for 53 Ministry of Health, Human Services, Total Capital Expenditure Total Recurrent and Capital	\$2,320,037 \$157,509,751 \$687,239,023	\$13,273,904 \$221,565,235 \$768,564,319	\$684,700 \$4,675,193 \$0	\$13,958,604 \$226,240,428 \$768,564,319	(\$11,638,567) (\$68,730,677) (\$81,325,296)

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005						
DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT	WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE	LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.)		
DOMESTIC DEBT Commercial Banks Bank of Nova Scotia Purchase of Ambassador's Residence-Collingham Gardens National Commercial Bank of	ECD 4,200,000	2000. To purchase property for use as Ambassador's Residence	2,811,388	2,811,388		
St. Lucia Limited Bank of China Loan	ECD 5,400,000	1992. To pay off existing overdraft originally granted to provide bridging finance pending drawdown on Exports/Imports	675,107	675,107		
Caribbean Banking Corporation						
Construction of New Prison-CBC	ECD 12,000,000	1998. To partially fund the capital expenditure	12, 000,000	12,000,000		
Short Term Employment Programme	ECD 11,900,000	1997. To provide training and work experience to unemployed persons	7,800,410	7,800,410 19,800,410		
Assistance to Banana Farmers				19,000,410		
St. Lucia Co-Operative Bank Ltd.	ECD 1,000,000	1997. To provide working capital for SLBGA	39,278	39,278		
Barbados Mutual Life Assurance et al						
Re-draining of Cul-de-Sac River	ECD 7,500,000	1997. To re-draining of the Cul-de- Sac river	7,500,000	7,500,000		
Reconstruction of La Resource Black/Bay Road	FRF 5,800,000	1992. On lent portion of remainder of Credit facility from Caisse Centrale to SLASPA for Reconstruction of Bay Road	345,090	1,227,037		

	GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005						
DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT	WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE	LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.)			
Upgrade Dialysis Unit at Victoria Hospital	ECD 3,000,000	2001. To finance upgrading of dialysis unit at Victoria Hospital	1,027695	1,027,695			
SLDB Bad Debts	ECD 2,300,000	1995. Liquify of Gov't Liabilities to SLDB		146,418			
National Savings & Development Bonds							
1996/2006	ECD 13,264,800	1996.To finance economic & social infrastructure 1997.To finance economic &	12,763,800	12,763,800			
1997/2007	ECD 45,000,000	social infrastructure 2002.To finance economic &	22,705,000	22,705,000			
2002/2012	ECD 60,000,000	social infrastructure	47,396,000	47,396,000 82,864,800			
First Caribbean International Bank							
Fixed Rate Bond	ECD 16,200,000	2005.For capital or recurrent expenditure (refinancing Citibank Bond)	16,200,000	16,200,000			
Regional Securities Market							
LCN230709	ECD 42,569,000	2004.For financing capital & other expenditure 2004.For financing capital &	42,569,000	42,569,000			
LCG100714	ECD 39,989,000	other expenditure 2004.For financing capital &	39,989,000	39,989,000			
LCG101114	ECD 27,375,000	other expenditure 2004.For financing capital &	27,375,000	27,375,000			
LCG061110	ECD 13,110,000	other expenditure	13,110,000	13,110,000 123,043,000			
TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT DOMESTIC				255,335,133			

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005						
DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT	WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE	LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.)		
Public Non-Guaranteed Domestic Bank of Nova Scotia St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority St. Lucia National Lotteries Authority TOTAL NON-GUARANTEED DOMESTIC GRAND TOTAL DOMESTIC	ECD 9,410,000 ECD 19,370,866 USD 840,000	2003.La Place Careenage Extension & Ferry Terminal 1991.Improvement to Hewanorra Airport 2000.Purchase of three reach stackers 2000. Beausejour Cricket Ground Loan	8,946,338 13,949,824 42,000 23,000,000	8,946,338 13,949,824 113,400 23,000,000 46,009,562 301,344,695		
EXTERNAL DEBT Royal Merchant Bank Fixed Rate Bonds 2015 Fixed Rate Bonds Construction of New Prison	ECD 63, 500,000 USD 41,000,000 ECD 30,000,000 USD 3,072,119	2000. To partially finance capital expenditure 1998. To partially fund the capital expenditure programme of the New Prison	63,500,000 41,000,000 30,000,000 3,072,119	63,500,000 110,700,000 30,000,000 8,294,721 212,494,721		
Citibank (T&T) Limited Fixed Rate Bonds	ECD 20,000,000 USD 40,000,000 BDS 10,000,000	2001.Paying of WASCO's debts assumed by GOSL 2002.Refinancing existing debts 2002.Refinancing existing debts	19,166,667 40,000,000 10,000,000	19,166,667 108,000,000 13,500,000		
TOTAL CITIBANK				140,666,667		

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005						
DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT	WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE	LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.)		
National Savings Development Bonds						
1996/2006		1996.To finance economic & social infrastructure	500,000	500,000		
1997/2007		1997.To finance economic & social infrastructure	22,275,000	22,275,000		
2002/2012		2002.To finance economic & social infrastructure	12,564,000	12,584,000		
TOTAL NSDB				35,359,000		
Regional Securities Market		2004.For financing capital &				
LCN230709	ECD 7,431,000	other expenditure 2004.For financing capital &	7,431,000	7,431,000		
LCG100714	ECD 10,011,000	other expenditure 2004.For financing capital &	10,011,000	10,011,000		
LCG101114	ECD 2,625,000	other expenditure 2004.For financing capital &	2,625,000	2,625,000		
LCG061110	ECD 13,890,000	other expenditure	13,890,000	13,890,000		
TOTAL REGIONAL SECURITIES MARKET				33,957,000		
BILATERAL LOANS						
Agence Francaise de Development						
Rodney Bay Sewerage Project	FF 32,000,000	1991. To finance the water treatment of the Rodney Bay Zone	2,536,984	9,020,754		
Castries/Cul-de-Sac Highway Project	USD 9,000,000	1995. Building of the Castries/Cul-de-Sac Highway	4,909,091	13,254,545		
Northern Water Supply Project	EUR 4,200,000	2001. To finance the supply and installation of a conduit dedicated to distribution of processed water between the entry to the port of Castries & Choc Bay.	4,200,000	14,933,940		

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005						
DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT	WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE	LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.)		
Rehabilitation of Tertiary Roads	EUR 10,000,000	2003. To rehabilitate the tertiary access road network to make them usable in all seasons	3,676,755	13,073,439		
TOTAL AFD				50,282,678		
UK/St. Lucia Retrospective Terms Arrangement 1997	STG 5,000,000	1986. To be allocated to specific projects mutually determined by the respective Governments of (ST. LUCIA/UK)	499,100	2,566,771		
Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development Castries/Cul-de-Sac Highway Project Castries/Choc Bay Junction Hwy. Improvement Project	KWD 2,500,000 KWD 2,500,000	1995. Building of the Castries/Cul-de-Sac Highway 2002. To reduce traffic on Castries/Choc Bay Hwy	1,333,338 204,903	12,327,910 1,894,509		
TOTAL KFAED				14,222,419		
Multi-Lateral Loans Caribbean Development Bank CDB-Vigie Terminal Building- 3/SFR-OR-STL	ECD 516,000	1973. Construction of the terminal building at Vigie Airport	8,200	8,200		
CDB-West Indies Shipping Corporation-6/SFR-R	ECU 92, 215	1992. Government's contribution and arrears of contribution to WISCO	56,586	201,203		
CDB-Water Supply (4th) Loan- 8/SFR-OR-STL	USD 7,253,000	1990. To meet demand for potable water in northwest of St. Lucia	278,492 49,215 1,006,393 3,846,554	618,335 253,101 2,717,261 10,385,696		
CDB-Roads Development Project-12/OR-STL	USD 27,489,000	2000. To carry out maintenance and improvement works on 91.1km of main road and 25.6 km of secondary road in St.Lucia	25,608,067 946,045 1,022,008	69,141,782 946,045 5,255,985		

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005						
DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT	WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE	LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.)		
CDB Road Development Project 12/OR-STL-ADD	USD 2,838,000	2000. To carry out maintenance and improvement works on 91.1 km of main road and 25.6km of	2,494,244	6,734,460		
		secondary road in St.Lucia	95,035 186,463	95,035 958,943		
CDB-Road Improvement & Maintenance Project-13/SFR-OR- STL	USD 2,500,000	1992. Road Improvement and Maintenance 1992. Road Improvement and	366,574	989,748		
	IUD 2,300,000	Maintenance	850,794	2,297,143		
CDB-Economic Reconstruction Programe-Tourism-14/OR-STL	USD 2,957,244 STG 10,781 CAD 86,050 ECD 397,947 TTD 111,218	2003. To finance the Economic Reconstruction Tourism Programme	2,358,554 127,406 215,738 513,652 120,933	6,368,095 655,224 479,004 513,652 52,219		
CDB-Road Improvement and Maintenance Project-15/SFR-OR- STL	USD 6,150,000	1994. To assist in financing the rehabilitation of sections of the secondary road network in St.Lucia	1,558,750 2,153,927 842,408 92,226 38,122 99,514	4,208,625 5,815,602 363,752 92,226 135,549 511,779		
CDB-Caribbean Court of Justice- 15/OR-STL	USD 2,200,000	2004.Financing the establishment & operation of CCJ	2,145,000	5,791,500		
CDB-Basic Education Reform Project-16/SFR-OR-STL	USD 1,400,000 USD 2,800,000	1995. Construction and Rehabilitation of Schools and Offices	1,050,000 2,794,019	2,835,000 7,543,852		

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005						
DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT	WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE	LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.)		
CDB-OECS Waste Management Project-18/SFR-OR-STL CDB-OECS Waste Management Project-18/SFR-OR-STL ADD	USD 1,710,000 USD 1,110,000 USD 2,420,000	1995. To finance the OECS Waste Management Project	1,710,000 1,110,000 1,882,601	4,617,000 2,997,000 5,083,024		
CDB-Disaster Mitigation Project- 20/SFR-OR-STL	USD 3,805,000	1999. To finance project aimed at reducing the potential for flooding in Castries & Vieux Fort & also to repair the badly corroded & structurally compromised Ciceron Storage Reservoir.	911,000 2,357,019	2,459,700 6,363,951		
CDB-Rural Electrification Project- 21/SFR-STL	USD 319,846	1980. Electrification of the Areas of St. Lucia	62,423	168,543		
CDB-Basic Education Reform Project-22/SFR-OR-STL	USD 6,390,000	2000. To increase access to primary school education and also improve the quality and efficiency of primary & secondary level education	2,040,423 4,196,875 268,858	5,509,142 11,331,563 268,858		
CDB-Shelter Development Project-23/SFR-OR-STL	USD 6,930,000 USD 3,900,000	2001. To finance Shelter Development Project 2001. To finance Shelter Development Project	1,036,511 683,026	2,798,580 1,844,169		
CDB-Natural Disaster Management-Rehabilitation- Landslide-24/SFR- OR-STL	USD 2,550,000 USD 1,490,001	2001. To finance Natural Disaster Management - Rehabilitation-Landslide Project	1,775,920 842,392	4,794,983 2,274,460		
CDB-Natural Disaster Management-Rehabilitation- Landslide-24/SFR- OR-STL ADD	USD 103,000 USD 466,000	2003. To finance Natural Disaster Management - Rehabilitation- Landslide Project	60,797 29,194	164,153 78,823		

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005							
DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT	WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE	LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.)			
CDB Fifth Water Supply Project- 25/SFR-OR-STL	USD2,206,000 USD 2,335,000	2001. To finance fifth water supply project 2001. To finance Fifth water supply project	639,346 654,035	1,726,234 1,765,895			
CDB-Fifth Water Supply Project- 25/SFR-OR-STL ADD	USD 730,000	2001. To finance Fifth water supply project	489,727	1,322,262			
CDB-Student Loan Scheme#6- 26/SFR-OR-STL	USD 4,000,000 USD 8,000,000	2002.Financing student loans scheme through BOSL.	1,400,571 2,843,585	3,781,543 7,677,678			
CDB-Banana Recovery Project- 27/SFR-OR-STL	USD 3,200,000	2003.To enhance commercial banana production	797,476	2,153,186			
CDB-Investment in Equity of SLDB-27/SFR-STL	USD 401, 460	1982. To provide funds for GOSL for the acquisition of additional shares in SLDB.	298,407	805,700			
CDB-Economic Programme Schools-28/SFR-OR-STL	USD 2,628,846 USD 3,505,000	2003. To improve the Education and Health sub-sector	122,844 17,148	331,677 46,300			
CDB-Flood Mitigation-29/SFR- OR-STL	USD 3,745,049.34	2004.Flood mitigation works at Castries & A La Raye	14,061	37,964			
CDB-SFAD Project-31/SFR-STL	USD 1,100,000	1984. To address the problems of production input & supply and marketing of a	4,465	15,877			
		segment of the poor farmers & also upgrade the quality of rural life by providing improved water sanitary facilities	32,439 241	87,584 94			
CDB-Water Supply Project- 37/SFR-STL	CAD 982,414 STG 314,800 USD 2,900,554 SEK 1,773,181 SDR 1,100,556	1986. To finance water supply project	135,505 43,421 248,008 244,525 952,449	300,862 223,303 669,621 95,658 3,925,326			

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005						
DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT	WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE	LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.)		
CDB Feeder Roads (4 th) Loan 38/SFR-STL	USD 1,919,560	1986. Construction of 8 agricultural roads 1.44 kilometers	383,912	1,036,562		
CDB-Regional Vocational & Technical Education Project 39/SFR-STL	SDR 1,789,043 USD 876,000	1987. Vocational and Technical Project 1987. Vocational and Technical Project	1,569,886 733,121	6,469,971 1,979,426		
CDB-Road Improvement and Maintenance Project-43/SFR-STL	XDR 1,500,000	1992. Road Improvement and Maintenance supervision	1,126,089	4,640,949		
CDB-Rehabilitation of Storm Damage-45/SFR-STL	USD 5,000,000	1995. Rehabilitation of Water Supply Systems & Social Economic Infrastructure	3,940,887	10,640,395		
CDB-Assumption of Liat's Debts- 46/SFR-STL	USD 763,657 STG 120,828	1996. Government's Assumption of Liat's debt	17,872 3,014 5,421	48,254 15,498 19,276		
CDB-Rural Enterprise Project- 47/SFR-STL	USD 955,000	1997. To offer smallholders and other rural poor option households particularly women-headed households to broaden their income base and reduce risk through the encouragement of a wide range of productive activities.	779,792	2,105,439		
CDB-Landslide-Immediate Response-48/SFR-STL	USD 500,000	2000. To relocate affected residents, clearing & cleaning of the affected areas & emergency restoration of services following damage by landslide in Black- Mallet- Maynard Hill area	500,000	1,350,000		

AMOUNT OF DESCRIPTION OF DEBTAMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBTWHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSEBALANCE AT 31/3/200531/3/2005 (EC EQUICDB Hurricane Lennie Immediate Response 49/SFR- STLUSD 500,000To clean & clear affected areas & enrices tollowing damage by Hurricane Lenny in November 1999.158,847428,1CDB-Regional Tourism Emergency Programme-50/SFR- STLUSD 395,0002002. To finance regional tourism emergency project329,167888.CDB-Improvement of Drainage Systems-51/SFR-STLUSD 395,0002001. To finance improvement of drainage systems196,466530,CDB-Natural Disaster Mngt- Immediate Response-52/SFR- STLUSD 500,0002002. To finance natural disaster management project454,3881,226,TOTAL CDBECU 400,0001984. To increase the Equity base of SLDB to enable it to expand its operations106,560378, son,000Conditional Loan on Risk Capital Resources SLDB Loan 70984ECU 500,0001994. To be used for the purchase of \$5.00 each in SLDB.500,0001,777, son,000TOTAL EIBInt'l Fund for Agricultural Development:1996. To offer smallholders and500,0001,777, son,000	GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005				
Immediate Response 49/SFR- STLUSD 500,000&emergency restoration of services following damage by Hurricane Lenny in November 1999.158,847428,1CDB-Regional Tourism Emergency Programme-50/SFR- STLUSD 395,0002002. To finance regional 	DESCRIPTION OF DEBT			CURRENCY BALANCE	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.)
Emergency Programme-50/SFR- STLUSD 395,0002002. To finance regional tourism emergency project329,167888.CDB-Improvement of Drainage Systems-51/SFR-STLUSD 234,0002001. To finance improvement of drainage systems project196,466530.CDB-Natural Disaster Mngt- Immediate Response-52/SFR-USD 500,0002002. To finance natural disaster management project454,3881,226.TOTAL CDBUSD 500,0002002. To increase the Equity base of SLDB to 	Immediate Response 49/SFR-	USD 500,000	&emergency restoration of services following damage by Hurricane Lenny in	158,847	428,888
Systems-51/SFR-STLUSD 234,000of drainage systems project196,466530,CDB-Natural Disaster Mngt- Immediate Response-52/SFR- STLUSD 500,0002002. To finance natural disaster management project454,3881,226,TOTAL CDBUSD 500,0001984. To increase the Equity base of SLDB to 	Emergency Programme-50/SFR-	USD 395,000		329,167	888,750
Immediate Response-52/ŠFR- STLUSD 500,0002002. To finance natural disaster management project454,3881,226,TOTAL CDBImmediate Response-52/ŠFR- projectUSD 500,0001984. To increase the Equity base of SLDB to enable it to expand its operations1984. To increase the Equity base of SLDB to enable it to expand its operations106,560378,Conditional Loan on Risk Capital Resources SLDB Loan 70984ECU 500,0001994. To be used for the purchase of 300,000 ordinary shares of \$5.00 each in SLDB.500,0001,777,TOTAL EIBSDR 1,550,0001996. To offer smallholders and other rural poor households, particularly828,8083,415,		USD 234,000	of drainage systems	196,466	530,458
European Investment Bank: Purchase of Equity in SLDB Loan 70455ECU 400,0001984. To increase the Equity base of SLDB to enable it to expand its operations106,560378,Conditional Loan on Risk Capital Resources SLDB Loan 70984ECU 500,0001994. To be used for the purchase of 300,000 ordinary shares of \$5.00 each in SLDB.500,0001,777,TOTAL EIBInt'l Fund for Agricultural Development:1996. To offer smallholders and other rural poor households, particularly828,8083,415,	Immediate Response-52/SFR-	USD 500,000	disaster management	454,388	1,226,846
Purchase of Equity in SLDB Loan 70455ECU 400,0001984. To increase the Equity base of SLDB to enable it to expand its operations106,560378,Conditional Loan on Risk Capital Resources SLDB Loan 70984ECU 500,0001994. To be used for the purchase of 300,000 ordinary shares of \$5.00 each in SLDB.500,0001,777,TOTAL EIBInt'l Fund for Agricultural Development:SDR 1,550,0001996. To offer smallholders and other rural poor households, particularly828,8083,415,	TOTAL CDB				243,070,441
Resources SLDB Loan 70984ECU 500,000purchase of 300,000 ordinary shares of \$5.00 each in SLDB.500,0001,777 ordinary shares of \$5.00 each in SLDB.TOTAL EIBInt'l Fund for Agricultural Development:2,156Int'l Fund for Agricultural Development:1996. To offer smallholders and other rural poor households, particularly828,8083,415	Purchase of Equity in SLDB Loan	ECU 400,000	base of SLDB to enable it to expand its	106,560	378,895
TOTAL EIB2,156Int'l Fund for Agricultural Development:2,156Rural Enterprise ProjectSDR 1,550,0001996. To offer smallholders and other rural poor households, particularly828,808		ECU 500,000	purchase of 300,000 ordinary shares of \$5.00 each	500,000	1,777,850
Development:1996. To offer smallholders andRural Enterprise ProjectSDR 1,550,000other rural poor828,808households, particularly	TOTAL EIB		IN SLDB.		2,156,745
Rural Enterprise ProjectSDR 1,550,000other rural poor828,8083,415,households, particularly					
with productive activities	Rural Enterprise Project	SDR 1,550,000	other rural poor households, particularly women-headed households,	828,808	3,415,766
TOTAL IFAD 3,415	TOTAL IFAD				3,415,766

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005				
DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT	WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE	LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.)
Water Supply Project (Roseau Basin Water Development Project)	USD 1,900,000	1990. Roseau Basin Water Development Project	316,800	855,360
Castries/Cul-de-Sac Highway Project	USD 2,000,000	1995. Building of the Castries/Cul-de-Sac Highway	1,083,370	2,925,099
TOTAL OPEC				3,780,459
WORLD BANK				
Basic Education Reform Project IDA 2676-0 SLU	SDR 2,300,00	1995. Construction and refurbishing of Schools and Offices	2,300,000	9,478,990
Basic Education Reform Project IBRD 3837-0 SLU	USD 3,364,000	1995. Construction and refurbishing of Schools and Offices	1,517,287	4,096,675
Emergency Recovery & Disaster IDA 3151-0 SLU	SDR 2,200,000	1998. To finance the disaster management project	2,200,000	9,066,860
Emergency Recovery & Disaster IBRD 4419-0 SLU	USD 3,040,000	1998. To finance the disaster management project	3,029,867	8,180,641
Emergency Recovery & Security IDA 3612-0 SLU	SDR 3,600.000	2002. To finance the emergency recovery and disaster project which is aimed at strengthening the capacity to respond to and manage disasters	2,470,797	10,182,897
Emergency Recovery & Security IBRD 7102-0 SLU	USD 1,890,000	2002. To finance the emergency recovery and disaster project which is aimed at strengthening the capacity to respond to and manage disasters	651,151	1,758,107
OECS Education Development Project IDA 3661-0 SLU	SDR 4,800,000	2002. To finance Education Development project	398,079	1,640,603

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005				
DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT	WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE	LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.)
OECS Education Development Project IDA 3661-0 SLU	USD 6,000,000	2002. To finance Education Development project	60,000	162,000
OECS Telecommunications Reform Project IDA 3088-0 SLU	SDR 450,000	1998. To finance the telecommunications reform	425,352	1,753,001
OECS Telecommunications Reform Project IBRD 4337-0 SLU	USD 600,00	1998. To finance the telecommunications reform project	544,998	1,471,494
Poverty Reduction Fund IDA 3277-0 SLU	1,200,000.00	1999. To finance the poverty reduction fund project	1,200,000	4,945,560
Poverty Reduction Fund IBRD 4508-0 SLU	USD 1,500,000	1999. To finance the poverty reduction fund project	1,368,868	3,695,942
Solid Waste Management Project IDA 2716-0 SLU	SDR 1,600,000	1995.Financing its solid waste management project	1,595,379	6,575,035
Solid Waste Management Project IBRD 3881-0 SLU	USD 2,280,000	1995.Financing its solid waste management project	711,184	1,920,198
Water Sector Reform IDA 3592-0 SLU	SDR 1,100,000	2002. To finance water sector reform project	766,141	3,157,496
Water Sector Reform IBRD 7096- 0 SLU	USD 1,300,000	2002. To finance water sector reform project	13,000	35,100
Water Supply Project-IDA 2120-0 SLU (Roseau Basin Water Dev.)	SDR 4,000,000	1990. Roseau Basin Water Development Project	3,500,000	14,424,550
Water Supply Project-IBRD 3184- 0 SLU (Roseau Basin Water Dev.)	USD 2,500,000	1990. Roseau Basin Water Development Project	399,944	1,079,848
Watershed & Environmental Mgmt. Project IDA 2768-0 SLU	SDR 1,700,000	1995. Rehabilitation works, carrying out studies for the preparation of the Watershed management plan.	1,700,000	7,006,210
Watershed & Environmental Mgmt. Project IBRD 3925-0 SLU	USD 2,650,000	1995. Rehabilitation works, carrying out studies for the preparation of the Watershed management plan.	1,435,000	3,874,500

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005				
			LOAN CURRENC Y	
DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT	WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.)
HIV/Aids Prevention Control Project IBRD 7252-0 SLU	USD 3,200,000	2004. Activities aimed at responding effectively to the HIV/AIDS pandemic.	16,000	43,200
Second Disaster Management Project IDA 3936-0 SLU	SDR 2,600,000	2004.Preparing for mitigating against & responding effectively to disasters	453,004	1,866,965
Second Disaster Management Project IBRD 7238-0 SLU	USD 3,700,000	2004.Preparing for mitigating against & responding effectively to disasters	18,500	49,950
TOTAL WORLD BANK			-	96,465,822
RIGGS BANK Purchase of Ambassador's Residence-Washington	USD 300,000	1998. To purchase of the Ambassador's residence	13,613	36,755
Angloco Limited		in Washington, DC 2002. Purchase of fire fighting		
First Response Water Tenders	USD 503,788.32	vehicles	214,110	578,097
Eyre & Spottiswoode Limited		2001. Publishing & printing of		
Revised Laws of St. Lucia	STG 938,320	Laws of St. Lucia	587,389	3,020,824
TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXTERNAL			-	842,074,165
Public Non-Guaranteed- External				
Bank of St. Lucia (SLDB) Conditional Loan on Risk Capital Resources SLDB II-C 70985	ECU 1,000,000	1994. Assisting small & medium sized enterprises operating in agro-industry & tourism	1,000,000	3,555,700
TOTAL PUBLIC NON- GUARANTEED EXTERNAL				3,555,700
GRAND TOTAL EXTERNAL				845,629,865

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT AT MARCH 31, 2005				
DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT	WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE	LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.)
TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT DOMESTIC				255,335,133
TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXTERNAL				842,074,165
TOTAL NON-GUARANTEED				49,565,262
Grand Total Public Debt				1,146,974,559.51
US\$ GBP CAD Euro/XEU Kuwait SDR SEK CHF TTD BZD CDBOR	2.70 5.1428 2.2203 3.5557 9.2459 4.1213 0.3912 2.2956 0.4318 1.35 5.50%			

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITY AT MARCH 31, 2005				
DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT	WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE	LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.)
CONTINGENT LIABILITY				
 GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED DOMESTIC (a) Dennery Farmco (b) Freezone Management Authority (c) NDC (d) Radio St. Lucia Ltd (e) Soufriere Regional Development Foundation (f) St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority (g) St. Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation (h) St. Lucia Livestock Development (i) St. Lucia Marketing Board (j) St. Lucia Tourist Board (j) St. Lucia Tourist Board (l) Water and Sewerage Authority 				2,426,811 250,276 18,024 1,726,556 2,220,151 16,366,822 1,524,786 465,083 747,407 9,747,877 3,779,753 10,822,802 50,096,348
2. GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED EXTERNAL				
(a) National Development Corporation (N.D.C) CDB Loans:				
CDB-Industrial Estate Seventh Loan-7/SFR-OR-STL	USD3,631,000	1988	474,973 725,980	1,282,427 1,960,146
CDB-Industrial Estate Eighth Loan-11/SFR-OR-STL	USD5,200,000	1991.Construction of factory shells Vieux Fort, Odsan, Union	643,776 619,776 174,617	1,738,195 1,673,396 75,400
TOTAL NDC			,	6,729,564

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITY AT MARCH 31, 2005				
DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT	WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE	LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.)
(b) LUCELEC				
European Investment Bank (EIB) Expansion Project II Loan # 13768	ECU 3,000,000	1988.Design, construction of the extension of Lucelec power system.	57,110 34,600 336,035	293,705 887 907,295
Generator Expansion II Loan # 19228 TOTAL LUCELEC	USD 8,904,097	1997.Expanding generating facilities at Lucelec plant in Cul de Sac.	1,469,664 4,106,972	3,968,093 11,088,824 16,258,804
(c) Bank of St. Lucia Limited				
(SLDB) CDB Loans: CDB-Student Loan Scheme Fifth Loan-9/SFR-OR-STL	USD 1,000,000	1990.Loans to enable students to pursue study programmes	60,789 18,299	164,130 24,704
CDB-Third Consolidated Line of Credit-12/SFR-OR-STL	USD 4,000,000	1991.Financing agricultural & tourism enterprises	870,747 885,309	2,351,017 2,390,334
Fourth Consolidated Line of Credit-14/SFR-OR-STL	USD 8,000,000	1993.Financing agricultural, manufacturing sub loans	1,127,875 3,230,269	3,045,263 8,721,726
Fifth Consolidated Line of Credit- 17/SFR-OR-STL	USD 4,500,000	1995.Financing manufacturing/student sub loans	1,009,811 2,856,542	2,726,490 7,712,664
Sixth Consolidated Line of Credit-19/SFR-OR-STL	USD 7,188,000	1998.Financing manufacturing/student sub loans	1,055,385 4,429,318	2,849,539 11,959,160
Seventh Consolidated Line of Credit-21/SFR-OR-STL	USD 10,000,000	2000.Financing agricultural, manufacturing sub loans	1,693,046 4,301,737	4,571,223 11,614,690
Loan-9/SFR-OR-STL CDB-Third Consolidated Line of Credit-12/SFR-OR-STL Fourth Consolidated Line of Credit-14/SFR-OR-STL Fifth Consolidated Line of Credit- 17/SFR-OR-STL Sixth Consolidated Line of Credit-19/SFR-OR-STL Seventh Consolidated Line of	USD 4,000,000 USD 8,000,000 USD 4,500,000 USD 7,188,000	students to pursue study programmes 1991.Financing agricultural & tourism enterprises 1993.Financing agricultural, manufacturing sub loans 1995.Financing manufacturing/student sub loans 1998.Financing manufacturing/student sub loans 2000.Financing agricultural, manufacturing	18,299 870,747 885,309 1,127,875 3,230,269 1,009,811 2,856,542 1,055,385 4,429,318 1,693,046	24, 2,351, 2,390, 3,045, 8,721, 2,726, 7,712, 2,849, 11,959, 4,571,

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITY AT MARCH 31, 2005					
DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT	WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE	LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.)	
Second Consolidated Line of Credit-40/SFR-STL	USD 3,500,001	1987.Financing agricultural, manufacturing	888,980	2,400,246	
TOTAL CDB		sub loans	246,515	876,533 61,407,719	
(d) European Investment Bank: St. Lucia Development Bank II B AFF.01 17714 St. Lucia Development Bank II B 17714	ECU 3,000,000	1994.Financing equity & sub loans to SLDB	580,896 242,545 7,582 91,769	1,568,419 1,247,360 194 210,665	
TOTAL EIB			31,703	3,026,639	
TOTAL SLDB (e) St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority Agence Francaise De Development: Refinancing Industry & Tourism CLC0001 01Y Hewanorra Airport Extension Project CLC 002 01 Y TOTAL AFD	USD 1,600,000 FF 85,000,000	1993.Financing of Industrial & Tourism Projects 1990.Ground lighting, engineering works at HIA	477,779 3,747,068	64,434,358 1,290,003 <u>13,323,450</u> 14,613,453	
CDB loans:					
CDB-Fourth Airport Project- 10/SFR-OR-STL	USD 8,000,000	1991.Improvement & expansion of facilities at Hewanorra International Airport (HIA).	2,087,485 1,494,880	5,636,210 4,036,176	
CDB-Upgrading Cruise ship Facilities 11/OR-STL	USD 5,300,000.00	1995.Upgrading of cruise ship facilities at Castries Harbour	450,000 4,603,333	450,000 12,428,999	

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITY AT MARCH 31, 2005				
DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OF ORIGINAL DEBT	WHEN INCURRED AND PURPOSE	LOAN CURRENCY BALANCE AT 31/3/2005	BALANCE AT 31/3/2005 (EC EQUIV.)
CDB-Air Cargo Facility-35/SFR- STL TOTAL CDB	USD 510,000	1985.Construction of air cargo facility at HIA	47,639	128,625 22,680,010
TOTAL SLASPA				37,293,463
TOTAL CONTINGENT LIABILITY				174,812,537
TOTAL GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED				174,812,537
Exchange Rates at March 31, 2005 ECD equivalence BDS-1.35 BZD-1.35 CAD-2.2203 CHF-2.2956 EURO-3.5557 ECU-3.5557 IUD-2.7 SDR-4.1213 SEK-0.3912 GBP-5.1428 TTD-0.4318 USD-2.70 XEU-3.5557 YEN-25.6291 KWD-9.2459				

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA Statement of Investments At March 31st, 2005

	cost	Market
T. LUCIA SAVINGS BANK		
U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8.5% 07/12/05	10,341.24	9,336.74
U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 7.25% 07/12/07	2,413.35	2,341.86
U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 5.75% 07/12/09	8,973.50	9,091.54
U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 5% 07/03/12	6,079.20	6,110.67
U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8.75% 25/08/17	11,342.49	10,886.95
U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 8% 07/06/21 U.K. Gov't Treasury Bond 4.25% 07/06/32	8,373.60 18,844.54	8,239.20 19,185.96
0.K. Gov (Treasury Bond 4.25 % 07/00/32	£66,367.92	£65,192.92
	\$328,521.20	\$322,704.95
Deposit	£9,886.54	£9,886.54
Deposit	\$48,938.37	\$48,938.37
	£76,254.46	£75,079.46
	\$377,459.58	\$371,643.32
	<i></i>	<u></u>
ROWN AGENTS INVESTMENTS		
UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.5% 07/12/05	46,828.20	43,092.63
UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 7.25% 07/12/07	36,188.58	35,021.39
UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5.75% 07/12/09	83,653.20	84,749.91
UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 5% 07/03/12	40,528.00	40,737.80
UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8.75% 25/08/17	63,023.28	60,636.18
UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 8% 07/06/21	51,526.11	50,671.08
UK Gov't Treas. Bonds 4.25% 07/06/32	142,307.69	144,939.48
Dr. Ouisse Davis Divis Davis Anna ODD4	1,130.90	848.18
Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy Perm Anns GBP1		
Br. Guiana Dem. Riwy 4%	778.80	191.05
·	778.80 £465,964.76	<u>191.05</u> £460,887.70
·		
·	£465,964.76	£460,887.70
Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy 4%	£465,964.76 \$2,306,525.56	£460,887.70 \$2,281,394.12
Br. Guiana Dem. Rlwy 4%	£465,964.76 \$2,306,525.56 £127,120.73	£460,887.70 \$2,281,394.12 £127,120.73

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA Statement of Investments At March 31st, 2005

PUBLIC FUNDS (Local)	
Bank of St. Lucia	8,548,618.47
Caribbean Banking Corporation	1,466,860.32
Bank of Nova Scotia	635,358.16
St. Lucia Co-operative Bank	4,226,704.77
First Caribbean Int'l Bank	18,147.22
Citicorp Merchant Bank -BDS	3,248,523.59
	18,144,212.53
CALL ACCOUNT FIXED DEPOSITS	
Bank of St. Lucia	14,206,096.34
Caribbean Banking Corporation	2,242,270.72
	16,448,367.06
FIXED DEPOSIT DEPOSIT - SUNDRY ACCOUNT	
Bank of St. Lucia	11,379,927.18
Bank of Nova Scotia	2,687,234.62
RBTT	6,232,191.06
-	20,299,352.86
STATUTORY DEPOSITS - INSURANCE CO.	
Bank of St. Lucia	12,226,997.47
Bank of Nova Scotia	2,147,762.87
	14,374,760.34
OTHERS	
STABEX - BOSL	6,040,856.74
Bonds 2000 - CBC	2,470,851.05
-	8,511,707.79
TOTAL PUBLIC FUNDS & SAVINGS BANK	81,091,633.33
	,,500100

Exchange rate £1 = \$4.95

GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA STATEMENT OF ARREARS OF REVENUE AT 31ST, MARCH 2005

Ministry of Justice & Attorney General's Office First District Court		
Fines Second District Court - Vieux Fort	638,742.54	
Fines Second District Court - Soufriere	32,400.00	
Fines	16,015.00	687,157.54
Ministry of Communications, Works,& Transport General Post Office		
Rental of Letter Boxes	145,285.00	
Terminal Dues Share of Parcel	661,180.45	
Post	159,629.33	
Expedited Mail Service	72,295.98	1,038,390.76

1,725,548.30

1. The Accounting Policies

The accounting policies of the Government of Saint Lucia are based on the concepts embodied in the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Finance (Administration) Act Chapter 15.01 of 2001.

2. Public Accounts

The Public Accounts of Saint Lucia consist of the accounts of all officers and authorities of the Government, the accounts of all courts of law in Saint Lucia (including any accounts of the Supreme Court maintained in Saint Lucia), the accounts of every commission established by the constitution and the accounts of the Parliamentary Commissioner, the Clerk of the Senate and the Clerk of the House.

Whereas the Audit Act of 1988 empowers the Director of Audit to audit and report on the Public Accounts of Saint Lucia, and for its purposes defines such accounts to include the accounts of Public Bodies, Statutory Bodies and Government Companies, it should be noted that the Accounts of Saint Lucia which the Accountant General is responsible for preparing is not so defined in the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Chapter 15.01 of 2001.

The Accounts of Saint Lucia for the Financial Year ended 31st March, 2005 and the composition thereof have been prepared in part in accordance with the requirements of Section 16 of the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Chapter 15.01 of 2001. The departures from the reporting requirements of the Finance Act are due in part to the inability of supporting agencies to provide the required information and also the difficulties experienced in extracting information in the required format.

3. Basic Concepts

The basic concepts underlying the Government's accounting system are found in the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Chapter 15.01 of 2001 which provides for (1) the establishment of a Consolidated Fund and (2) the authorization by Parliament to make payments from the Fund by an Appropriation Act or Warrant issued by the Minister of Finance.

Budgetary transactions enter into the calculation of the annual deficit or surplus and are disclosed on the Government's Statement of Revenue and Expenditure. All other transactions lead to the acquisition or disposal of financial claims or to the creation or discharge of financial obligations, and are disclosed on a net basis in the statement of Assets and Liabilities.

4. Basis of Accounting

The basis of Accounting used by the Government of Saint Lucia is the modified cash basis. The Government generally reports revenue in the year in which it is received and expenditure is recorded when incurred, with refunds of revenue allocated to the year in which they are actually paid.

Expenditure consists of all charges to budgetary appropriations, which affect the annual deficit or surplus of the Government and payments from accounts established for specific purposes.

Assets are generally defined as the financial claims acquired by the Government of St. Lucia from outside organizations and individuals as a result of events and transactions recorded as at the closing date. However, as a result of the Government's accounting policies described above, certain financial claims are not reported on the Statement of Assets and Liabilities. The most important of these are accounts receivable (net of refunds payable for tax and non-tax revenue) and fixed assets.

Physical Assets or Fixed Assets of the Government are charged to budgetary expenditure at the time of acquisition or construction. Their existence, however, is not acknowledged on the Statement of Assets and Liabilities, since a Physical Asset disclosure is not a requirement of current Government Accounting practice. Efforts will be made to establish a record of Government Assets for purposes of information.

Liabilities are generally defined as the financial obligations of the Government of Saint Lucia to outside organisations and individuals as result of events and transactions recorded as at the closing date. However, as a result of the Government's accounting policies described above, no provision is made in the Annual Accounts for (a) Terminal Benefit and Pensions, (b) Doubtful Debts and (c) Accrued Interest on Government liabilities.

5. Advances

a. **Personal**

This category consists of personal loans, student loans and the purchase of motor vehicles and motor vehicle insurance.

b. Other Advances

This category consists of all other individual advances for example, salary, subsistence and gratuity, advances made to Government Departments, Statutory Boards and Overseas Agencies.

6. Investments

Investments as shown in the Balance Sheet do not include investments in shares. However, the expenditure relating to these items have been accounted for as part of the appropriation for the respective years, and are therefore reflected in the notes to the Financial Statements.

The main Foreign Investments of the Government of Saint Lucia are maintained by the Crown Agents in the United Kingdom. (see Statement of Investments).

Also included in the investment accounts are the cash amounts held at the Crown Agents for various accounts namely:

		-	\$678,185.98
Fun	d	_	
St.	Lucia	Reserve	\$629,247.61
Ban	k		
St.	Lucia	Savings	\$48,938.37

7. Vouchers Payable

In reviewing vouchers payable it is pertinent to note the following factors:

- 1. Vouchers are entered into the sub-ledger and posted to the General Ledger individually. Owing to the large volume of invoices generated daily it has become difficult to reconcile the vouchers payable account.
- 2. At the end of the financial year Ministries and Departments were in custody of vouchers which were not reflected in the Treasury Department's payable figure. This therefore contributed to the discrepancies between the payable reported and the accounts receivable of suppliers. The fact that vouchers were used both as authorization to pay and a purchase order served to accentuate the situation.

8. Special Public Funds

New Hospital Building Fund

\$52,160.11

9. Contingency Fund

As per Section 11 of the Revised Laws of St. Lucia Chapter 15.01 of 2001 a Contingency Fund of \$1.5M was set up. In 1998/1999 an advance (Contingency Fund Warrant) warrant in the amount of \$649015.00 was taken against the contingency fund to finance renovation works at Her Majesty Prisons as the main cell block and bakery were destroyed by fire. Consequently the cash balance now stands at \$850,965.

10. Promissory Notes

The Government of Saint Lucia in fulfillment of its obligation for membership in the under-mentioned International Organizations has, through the Eastern Caribbean Central Bank, issued the amount of \$60,938,652.55 in promissory notes.

1.	International	Bank	for	Reconstruction	and	Development
						\$3,577,258.52
2.	Multilateral Inv	vestment	Guara	intee Agent		146,070.00
3.	3. International Development Association				498,561.29	
4.	International Monetary Fund				56,716,762.74	
						\$60,938,652.55

11. Public Debt

The loans listed below are the direct responsibility of the Government of St. Lucia (GOSL) and as such have been included in the Public Debt listing. However, proceeds from the loan funds were on-lend to the Water and Sewerage Authority (WASA), currently known as Water and Sewerage Company (WASCO).

Description of Debt	Original Amount	Date of Supplementary Loan Agreement
Water Supply Project/IDA	SDR 4,000,000	05/07/90
Water Supply Project/IBRD	USD 2,500,000	05/07/90
Rodney Bay Sewerage Project/ Caisse Centrale de Cooperation Economic	FF 32,000,000	19/03/92
Roseau Dam Project/ OPEC	USD 1,900,000	see below (a)

(a) A Supplementary Agreement could not be located for this loan. However, the Resolution (SI #36 of 1990) clearly states that GOSL borrowed the sum for on-lending to WASCO.

Proceeds from the loans were not utilised directly by Central Government but by WASCO and while provisions were made in the Estimates of Expenditure, there is no record of any Advances against the relevant account.

Currently, GOSL and WASCO have entered into an agreement to apply loan payments against amounts due to WASCO for the consumption of water.

12. OECS Pharmaceutical Procurement Services (OECS-PPS)

Participating Governments and the Government of the British Virgin Islands utilise OECS-PPS to obtain medical and pharmaceutical supplies at reduced costs. This is achieved through the pooling of purchases. The Eastern Caribbean Central Bank facilitates this arrangement by holding an OECS-PPS current account on behalf of the Government of St. Lucia and all other members. Regional and International payments are settled from this account.

The float maintained by the Government of St. Lucia is \$520,000 and the balance as at 31st March 2004 was \$359.81

13. Government of St. Lucia Operating Account

The operating account was established by the ECCB on the authority of the Monetary Council, and is used to make and/or receive payments on behalf of the Government of St. Lucia.

Up to and including the financial year ending 31st, March 2003 the ECCB Operating account balance was reported as a note disclosure in the public accounts. For the financial year 2003-2004 the ECCB Operating account was reconciled and is being reported as part of bank balance in the balance sheet.

14. General Post Office and Out District Post Offices

The total value of cash on hand, stamps and stamped stationery, postal orders at March 31^{st} 2004 was \$

Cash on hand	\$66,439.63
Stamps and Stamped Stationery	\$17,316,063.72
Postal Orders	\$184,284.60
Phone Cards	\$2,655.00
	\$17,569,442.95

In addition to the above, items, which could not be quoted in monetary terms, include:

Registered Letters	1020
Parcels and Small Pkts.	456
EMS Letters/Pkts. Un-issued Money Order Forms	3 568

15. Government Shareholdings

The Government of Saint Lucia's shares/investments in the following Corporations and Institutions at March 31st 2004 is \$277,986,323.The Accountant General sought confirmation on investment balances from all companies/institutions listed below however, not all of them acceded to the request

SHARES

*Caribbean Food Corporation48,793International Finance Corporation112,904LLAT (1974) Limited 5,645,390 East Caribbean Financial Holding Co. Ltd12,853,640Property Holding & Development1,214,900Co. Ltd15Saint Lucia Electricity Services Limited9,564,210Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Company Ltd.15Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund500,000Windward Island Banana Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"3,000,000Jalousie 1996 Limited13,296,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTSInternational Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924	Caribbean Development Bank	2,610,242
LIAT (1974) Limited5,645,390East Caribbean Financial Holding Co. Ltd12,853,640Property Holding & Development1,214,900Co. Ltd1Saint Lucia Electricity Services Limited9,564,210Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Company Ltd.15Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund500,000Wi.I.N.E.R.A.625,000Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"3,000,000Jalousie 1996 Limited13,296,000Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTSInternational Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,2827,594Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Keing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213	*Caribbean Food Corporation	48,793
East Caribbean Financial Holding Co. Ltd12,853,640Property Holding & Development1,214,900Co. Ltd1Saint Lucia Electricity Services Limited9,564,210Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Company Ltd.15Saint Lucia Mortgage Finance Company Ltd.1,380,000Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund500,000W.I.N.E.R.A.625,000Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"3,000,000Jalousie 1996 Limited.Orther INVESTMENTS13,296,000International Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213	International Finance Corporation	112,904
East Caribbean Financial Holding Co. Ltd12,853,640Property Holding & Development1,214,900Co. Ltd1Saint Lucia Electricity Services Limited9,564,210Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Company Ltd.15Saint Lucia Mortgage Finance Company Ltd.1,380,000Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund500,000W.I.N.E.R.A.625,000Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"3,000,000Jalousie 1996 Limited.Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS100,660,715International Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213	LIAT (1974) Limited	<mark>5,645,390</mark>
Co. Ltd9,564,210Saint Lucia Electricity Services Limited9,564,210Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Company Ltd.15Saint Lucia Mortgage Finance Company Ltd.1,380,000Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund500,000W.I.N.E.R.A.625,000Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"3,000,000Jalousie 1996 Limited13,296,000Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS100,660,715International Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation2,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213	East Caribbean Financial Holding Co. Ltd	12,853,640
Saint Lucia Electricity Services Limited9,564,210Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Company Ltd.15Saint Lucia Mortgage Finance Company Ltd.1,380,000Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund500,000W.I.N.E.R.A.625,000Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"3,000,000Jalousie 1996 Limited.Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS100,660,715International Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213	Property Holding & Development	1,214,900
Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Company Ltd.15Saint Lucia Mortgage Finance Company Ltd.1,380,000Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund500,000W.I.N.E.R.A.625,000Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"13,296,000Jalousie 1996 Limited13,296,000Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213	Co. Ltd	
Saint Lucia Mortgage Finance Company Ltd.1,380,000Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund500,000W.I.N.E.R.A.625,000Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"13,296,000Jalousie 1996 Limited13,296,000Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation4,474,157Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213	Saint Lucia Electricity Services Limited	9,564,210
Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund500,000W.I.N.E.R.A.625,000Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"13,296,000Jalousie 1996 Limited.Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation4,474,157Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213	Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Company Ltd.	15
W.I.N.E.R.A.625,000Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"13,296,000Jalousie 1996 Limited.Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTSInternational Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213	Saint Lucia Mortgage Finance Company Ltd.	<mark>1,380,000</mark>
Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.1,600,000Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.500,000Ltd. "WIBDECO"13,296,000Jalousie 1996 Limited.Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213	Saint Lucia Joint Venture Capital Fund	500,000
Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co. Ltd. "WIBDECO" Jalousie 1996 Limited500,000Computer Centre Ltd13,296,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS\$52,951,094International Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213	W.I.N.E.R.A.	625,000
Ltd. "WIBDECO"13,296,000Jalousie 1996 Limited.Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213	Saint Lucia Livestock Development Ltd.	1,600,000
Jalousie 1996 Limited.13,296,000Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213	Windward Island Banana Development and Export Co.	500,000
Computer Centre Ltd3,000,000Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924	Ltd. "WIBDECO"	
Subtotal\$52,951,094OTHER INVESTMENTS60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213	Jalousie 1996 Limited .	13,296,000
OTHER INVESTMENTSInternational Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213	Computer Centre Ltd	3,000,000
International Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,21313	Subtotal	\$52,951,094
International Monetary Fund60,961,266Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,21313		
Housing & Urban Development Corporation4,474,157National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213		
National Development Corporation22,827,594Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,21313	International Monetary Fund	60,961,266
Saint Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority100,660,715Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213	• • •	
Saint Lucia Broadcasting Corporation1,459,814Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213	National Development Corporation	22,827,594
Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation2,234,539Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213\$221,435,213	5	
Saint Lucia Marketing Board1,626,605Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213	0 1	, ,
Water & Sewage Authority25,521,614Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213	Saint Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation	2,234,539
Computer Centre Ltd.1,500,000St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.168,924\$221,435,213	Saint Lucia Marketing Board	1,626,605
St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd. 168,924 \$221,435,213	Water & Sewage Authority	25,521,614
\$221,435,213	-	
	St. Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd.	168,924
GRAND TOTAL \$274,386,307		\$221,435,213
	GRAND TOTAL	\$274,386,307

ADDITIONAL DATA

- (a) Government's investment of \$168,924 in Saint Lucia Livestock Development Co. Ltd. represents unsecured loans given by the Government. The loan is noninterest bearing and has no fixed repayment terms.
- (b) The Government of St. Lucia held shares valued at TT\$113,000.00 in the Caribbean Food Corporation. The rate of exchange was 0.4318 at March 31st, 2004.
- (c) The Government of St. Lucia held shares valued at US\$42,000.00 in the International Finance Corporation. The rate of exchange was \$2.6882 at March 31st 2004.
- (d) The investment in the National Development Corporation remains unconfirmed to date.
- (e) Confirmations have been received from some corporations and institutions to support Government's total shareholdings and investments at March 31st 2005.

16. Subsequent Event

Government of St. Lucia's shares in the following Company as at 31st March 2005 was \$3,000,000. However, due to the following events the investments are not being reported as the value of the shares is not likely to be realized.

Computer Centre Ltd is technically insolvent as its current obligations to suppliers and creditors far exceed its current assets and revenue inflows. As a result, the board of directors has taken a decision to streamline the operations of the company. The unaudited statements as at 31st March 2003 reflect net assets of \$37,056.

17. Treasury Bills

The amount of \$119,994,850 represents the total purchase price, discount to be recorded as expenditure on the due date of each bill.

18. Exchange Gains and Losses

Exchange gains and losses incurred through exchange transactions form an integral part of the Surplus/Deficit account for the financial year. Assets resulting from foreign currency transactions are reported at the year-end closing rates of exchange.

19. Prior Period Adjustment

In compiling the public accounts for the financial year 2003/2004 it was discovered that a fixed deposit represented by certificate # 2418 recorded in the ledger up to March 31st, 2003 for 2,007,521.85 was renamed **Sinking Fund NSDB (Series VII)1997 -2007.** As a result of the error above the surplus reported for the year 2000/2001 was overstated and the accumulated deficit for the succeeding financial years up to 2002/2003 were understated; consequently, the 2002/2003 statements have been restated to reflect the correction. The effect of the adjustment described above on the relevant prior financial years and the financial year 2003/2004 are as follows:

Financial year	Description	Effect on Accumulated Surplus/Defici t	Effect on Surplus/Defici t	Effect on Other Public Funds	Net Effect on Consolidated Fund
2001	Value of Investment converted to sinking fund		\$1,753,447.33	\$1,753,447.33	\$1,753,447.33
2002	Balance carried forward + Interest recorded on investment	\$1,753,447.33	\$122,741.31	\$1,876,188.64	\$1,876,188.64
2003	Balance carried forward + Interest recorded on investment	\$1,876,188.64	131,333.21	\$2,007,521.85	\$2,007,521.85
2004	Balance carried forward	\$2,007,521.85		\$2,007,521.85	\$2,007,521.85

SECTION 11

Audit Results

1.1 A material misstatement is an inaccuracy or omission that compromises the integrity and reliability of financial information.

Vouchers Payable

1.2 In the financial statements for the years 2004 and 2005, pertinent information which impacted the truthfulness and fairness of these financial statements was omitted. The Accountant General acknowledged an instance of omission, where in the notes to the financial statements, it was stated that at the end of the financial years, ministries and departments were in custody of vouchers which were not reflected in the payables figures disclosed on the balance sheet. This therefore contributed to the discrepancies between the payable reported and the accounts receivable of suppliers.

Management Response

The Accountant General's Department, as part of its financial year end procedure, will continue to instruct ministries and departments to process all commitments in the Smart Stream system in order that a reliable payable figure can be disclosed in the Public Accounts.

Contingent Liabilities

1.3 We noted that "claims and lawsuits - pending and threatened litigations" against the Government, which have always been material, were not included in the amount reported for contingent liabilities.

Management Response

The comments of the Director of Audit are duly noted. It must be noted however, that as in the previous years, a statement of pending or threatened litigation against the Government was not submitted by the Office of the Attorney General.

Arrears of Revenue

1.4 Arrears of revenue for the Transport Division, Victoria Hospital, Inland Revenue Department and Customs Department were not reported in the Statement of Arrears of Revenue. Past audits have shown that arrears of revenue for these agencies represented approximately 80% of the total arrears of revenue figure of the Government of Saint Lucia.

Management Response

Information on arrears of revenue was not received from the departments listed above and as such not included in the Statement of Arrears of Revenue.

Public Debt

1.5 The Public Debt Section in the Ministry of Finance is responsible for preparing journals to reflect principal and interest payments on public debt accounts.

The Accountant General's Department is responsible for posting the journals for principal and interest payments to the general ledger, and to maintain individual loan accounts.

We observed a material understatement of \$11,275,028.90 between the amounts recorded by the Public Debt Section and the amounts posted in the Accountant General's accounts for principal and interest payments.

Management Response

All journals are reviewed and processed in the general ledger prior to the compilation of the Government of St. Lucia public accounts. Upon subsequent review of the ledger with the Office of the Director of Audit, the understatement was adjusted to \$3,555,532.71. It is the responsibility of ministries/departments to reconcile all ledger balances of accounts for which they are accountable with their ancillary records. As such, the Debt Management Unit of the Ministry of Finance was informed of the discrepancy and advised to furnish the necessary information and assistance needed to fully correct the anomaly.

Sundry Deposits

1.6 Sundry Deposit Accounts for 2004 and 2005 had debit closing balances totaling \$2,355,356.00 and \$2,441,623.51 respectively. A debit balance in a Sundry Deposit Account could result from over-expenditure or incorrect postings. Moreover, these balances mean that the true liability of the Government is understated.

1.7 We found that several deposit account balances were brought forward from previous financial years.

Management Response

All remaining Sundry Deposit Accounts with debit balances have been included in a Memorandum to be submitted to Cabinet for write off. If approval is granted, the public accounts will correctly reflect the over expenditure.

Suspense Account

1.8 A Suspense Account was reported on the balance sheet for the years 2003/2004 & 2004/2005. As we have previously stated in our reports, we are of the opinion that a Suspense Account should only be utilized to temporarily post amounts which cannot be identified with a service or which cannot be traced to a particular account. Therefore, the Suspense Account should not be included as a balance sheet item. The balance in the Suspense Account for 2004 was \$1,594,738.

Management Response

The Suspense Account comprises mainly un-reconciled ledger account balances. These ledger accounts remain un-reconciled because of insufficient records to complete the reconciliation exercise. The Accountant General's Department recognizes that the Suspense Account balance, though on the balance sheet, does not represent an asset to the Government and as such has included the amount in a Memorandum to be submitted to Cabinet for write off.

Internal Control Findings

1.10 Government's internal control over financial reporting is designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the accuracy and reliability of information contained in the financial statements. As such, internal controls over financial reporting include those policies and procedures that (1) pertain to the maintenance of sufficient, accurate and detailed records that accurately and fairly reflect the transactions of the Government; (2) provide reasonable assurance that receipts and expenditures are properly authorized and that transactions are accurately recorded so as to permit the preparation of financial statements in accordance with the accounting policies of the Government of Saint Lucia.

1.11 Our audit was planned and conducted to enable us to express an opinion on the financial statements. As part of the audit, we reviewed internal controls to the extent to comply with audit standards and to express an opinion on the financial statements. Management is responsible for establishing and maintaining internal controls. It is therefore incumbent for us to comment on issues which adversely impact the internal controls of the organization.

1.12 During the conduct of our audit we found material weaknesses and deficiencies in internal controls, which are detailed below.

Accounts were not reconciled

1.13 Our audit of the various ministries and departments revealed that most did not reconcile their accounts with the Accountant General's accounts as required by the Financial Regulations. In cases where the accounts were reconciled, we observed that the adjusting journals required to complete the process were not posted to the accounts, because they were never prepared or submitted. Consequently, major discrepancies and differences still exist in the Accountant General's accounts. As a result, we are unable to place any reliance on some of the figures that were reported.

Management Response

Training in reconciliation and other technical assistance are provided routinely by the Accountant General's Department to ministries and departments. A manual on reconciliation was developed and circulated to all agencies.

1.14 In addition, in Note 7 to the financial statements the Accountant General reported that vouchers are entered into the sub-ledger and posted to the general ledger individually. Owing to the large volume of invoices generated daily it has become difficult to reconcile the vouchers payable account.

Management Response

It is recognized that there is an urgent need to automate the reconciliation process for Vouchers Payable. The Accountant General's Department and Computer Centre Ltd. have commenced discussion on the matter with the view to addressing the deficiency identified above.

Sufficient information was not provided

1.15 To perform an effective audit all relevant information and documentation should be provided to the auditors when requested.

1.16 The Accountant General's Department depends heavily on ministries and departments to perform a number of critical functions that have significant impact on the accuracy and reliability of the financial statements of the Government of Saint Lucia.

Some of these functions include, reconciling expenditure and revenues as well as bank accounts, retiring warrants, preparing and submitting statements of arrears of revenue and providing information on losses and abandoned claims.

1.17 The Accountant General's Department was unable to prepare financial statements to fairly represent the financial position of the Government of Saint Lucia mainly because ministries and departments failed to carry out their responsibilities.

1.18 For the financial years 2004 and 2005, ministries and departments did not reconcile all their bank accounts, expenditure accounts, revenue accounts, sundry deposit accounts and advance accounts. As stated earlier, the Attorney General's Department did not submit a listing of "claims and lawsuits – pending and threatened litigations". In addition, ministries and departments had in their possession, vouchers which were not included in the payables figure. As well, Imprest and advance accounts were not retired when required.

1.19 We noted also, instances where the Accountant General did not provide supporting documentation/information which we needed to verify financial information. For example, the Government of Saint Lucia does not have share certificates for all the shares it claims to hold for investment and shareholdings. We were not given share certificates valued at \$28,759,882.00 for 2004 and 2005. Also, a fixed deposit certificate was not provided to verify an investment of \$2,377,393.80.

1.20 "Other Advances", included returned cheques of \$11,175, 854.78 and \$11,233,309 for the financial years 2004 and 2005 respectively. However, the Accountant General did not provide a listing of these cheques. Consequently, we were unable to ascertain the accuracy of these figures.

1.21 We were unable to substantiate cash in bank for sundry ministries and other advances which represented 34% of total assets and sundry deposits and vouchers payable which represented 42% of total liabilities for the financial year 2004. The corresponding figures for 2005 were 27% of total assets and 37% of total liabilities. Also, we were unable to substantiate the figures for revenue and expenditure stated on the Statement of Expenditure and Revenue and contingent liability and government investments and shareholdings disclosed as a foot note.

1.22 Consequently, we were unable to determine whether the figures disclosed in the financial statements for the following accounts were fairly stated:

Account	2004 \$	2005 \$
Cash in Bank - Sundry Ministries	37,356,288	19,284,880
Advances - Other	78,580,353	107,710,343
Sundry Deposits	124,159,208	152,357,303
Revenue	660,280,027	777,676,916
Expenditure	643,568,496	687,239,023
Vouchers Payable	21,542,467	21,562,544
Contingent Liability	193,823,944	174,812,537
Government Investment and Shareholdings	227,986,323	274,386,308

Annual Abstracts

1.23 - As we have reported in the past, we were unable to compare amounts reported by the Detailed Statement of Revenue and the amounts reported in the Annual Abstract of Revenue because the information on the statements was not comparable. The information in the Detailed Statement was reported by Ministry/Department whereas the Abstract reported by revenue item.

Recommendations

1.24 Since ministries and departments functions and accounting responsibilities impact greatly on the preparation of the financial statements of central government it is important that the Accountant General determine the reason(s) or challenges faced by ministries and departments which hinders them from fulfilling their roles and responsibilities.

1.25 An action plan should be developed and implemented to address issues and challenges identified. Also, the Accountant General's Department should properly store or archive all information so that it can be easily retrieved when needed.

1.26 The Accountant General's Department should present the information in the Detailed Statement of Revenue and the information in the Annual Abstract of Revenue in a similar format to facilitate the comparability of information.

Management Response

The Recommendations of the Director of Audit are duly noted. The Accountant General's Department will continue to reach out and assists agencies wherever practicable in fulfilling their accounting obligations.

Long outstanding amounts were not written off

1.27 It is prudent financial management practice to write off amounts outstanding for long periods as there is little assurance of collection.

1.28 Other Advances (departments) totaling \$107,710,343 comprised advances from 1999 to 2005. Listed below are the total advances which were brought forward prior to 2005:

Year Granted	Balance \$
1998	2,030,890.61
1999	1,489,641.76
2000	955,010.67
2001	29,574,928.80
2002	6,262,907.14
2003	4,050,837.64
2004	16,959,971.39
Total	61,324,188.01

1.29 In addition, reported for "Other Advances" was a total of \$1,088,513.80 for shortages of cash and overpayments. A number of these accounts have been in existence prior to the 1998 financial year. We also noted that it is unlikely that some of these advances would be recoverable because some persons have retired from the Public Service or are deceased. Therefore, reporting such an asset in the financial statements is highly misleading. We are of the view that the Accountant General should have disclosed in the notes to the financial statements the fact that these amounts were uncollectable.

1.30 In our 1997 audit report issued in 2003 the Accountant General indicated that a request for writing off these accounts (advances, sundry deposit and imprest) was submitted to the Director of Finance for onward submission to Cabinet. However, we were informed that to date this memo has not been submitted to Cabinet.

1.31 Previous audits revealed that the Government of St. Lucia owed the Governments of St. Vincent, Antigua, Grenada and St. Kitts from as far back as 1997.

Similarly, we noted that these Governments owed monies to the Government of St. Lucia. However, the respective governments have not confirmed sums owing to or sums owed by them. Consequently, we were unable to confirm Government's true liability to or asset from these governments.

1.32 The vouchers payable balance of \$21,562,543.90 disclosed on the financial statements included an amount of \$7,263,818.19 which represents amounts outstanding in excess of 120 days at the end of financial year 2005.

Management Response

A Cabinet Memorandum has been submitted to the Ministry of Finance requesting approval to write off of long outstanding departmental advances, shortages of cash, overpayment, losses and unauthorized expenditure. If approval is granted for the write off these long outstanding amounts will be rectified.

With respect to outstanding amounts due to and from other governments, the Accountant General's Department made a proposal to the other governments for offset of the amounts due. To date, the Government of St. Kitts and Anguilla have responded favorably and the figures for offset are currently being finalized. The Accountant General's Department will continue in its efforts towards realizing a reduction in the amount owed to the Government of St. Lucia.

Over expenditure

1.33 Payment of public monies should not exceed the amounts authorized. The approved estimated recurrent expenditure for the financial year 2004 was \$511,866,051 while actual recurrent expenditure in the Annual Abstract Account was \$501,302,823. The amount estimated for capital expenditure for the financial year 2004 according to the Annual Abstract of Expenditure was \$349,477,501.09. Actual capital expenditure was \$142,247,672.80.

1.34 Notwithstanding the fact that total expenditure for the financial year under review was less than estimated expenditure, expenditure in the amount of \$14,799,501.08 was incurred in excess of the amount appropriated by Parliament to various Ministries and Departments.

1.35 The approved estimated recurrent expenditure for the financial year 2005 was \$542,323,891.24 while actual expenditure reported was \$529,729,272.17. The amount estimated for capital expenditure for that same financial year was \$226,240,428.00 while actual expenditure reported was \$157,509,751.07.

1.36 Notwithstanding the fact that total expenditure was less than estimated expenditure, expenditure in the amount of \$32,071,714.54 was incurred in excess of the amount appropriated by Parliament for various Ministries and Departments.

Details of this are recorded in Appendix 1(B).

Management Response

Ministries and departments are responsible for reviewing expenditure accounts under their control to ensure that sufficient appropriation is available before committing that vote and when necessary seek approval to revise the amounts appropriated.

Outdated and inaccurate accounts

1.37 The usefulness of accounting information is impaired if this information is not available to users within a reasonable period after the reporting date. Inaccuracies in the accounts affect the truthfulness of the financial statements.

1.38 The financial statements for the 2004 and 2005 financial years were submitted to the Director of Audit in 2011. These financial statements were presented six to seven years late.

1.39 The Baron Trust Fund and Landslide Relief Fund have outlived their purposes, particularly, the Landslide Relief Fund which was established to support the orphans of the 1938 Ravine Poisson Disaster. We have been informed that the amount in these funds have been included in a memorandum to Cabinet for write off. However, to date this memorandum has not been submitted to Cabinet.

1.40 The figure disclosed on the balance sheet for bank balances sundry ministries included balances as per bank statements and not reconciled balances.

1.41 There has been no movement in the accounts for Contribution to Disaster Office since 1997; the amount has remained the same. The audit report for the financial year ended March 31st, 1997 indicated that in the previous financial year the amount reflected as Contribution to Disaster Office was accounted for under Sundry Deposit as a negative/debit amount. In response, the Accountant General indicated that the credit to the sundry deposit account was incorrectly posted to Sundry Receipts and was adjusted. Consequently, the figure did not exist at March 31st, 1996.

1.42 The audit of 1996/1997 accounts revealed that the account for Contribution to Disaster Office was credited only in April 1996 and a decision was taken to transfer the amount from Sundry Deposits to Deposit Special Funds. It was recommended that the Accountant General determines that these funds were received and disbursed in the 1995/96 financial year and if the liability exists, that the necessary steps be taken to dispose of same in accordance with the conditions under which it was created. As stated previously the amount for Contribution to Disaster Office reflected in the accounts and financial statement is still the same.

1.43 The reconciliation statement at March 31, 1998 for contingency fund showed that a sum of \$649,015 was transferred to a Bond Call Account.

1.44 We found that neither the transfer of funds to the Bond Call Account nor the service charge for the year has been reflected in the Accountant General's accounts. The accounts still reflect the initial amount of \$1,500,000. Thus the amount in the accounts is understated.

Management Response

The Accountant General's Department is fully cognizant of the need to provide timely and accurate financial information. In light of above a project is currently on the way with a mandate to prepare and present all outstanding public accounts by April 2013

Baron Trust Fund and Landslide Relief fund accounts are included in a Memorandum to Cabinet prepared by the Accountant Generals Department and presented to the Ministry of Finance for Write off of long outstanding amounts.

The bank accounts comprising the ledger account balance for Sundry Ministries are opened for and maintained by ministries and departments. Ministries/Departments are responsible for presenting reconciliation statements to the Accountant General's Department monthly. In instances when these statements are not received at the end of the financial year, bank balances are used to arrive at the total for Sundry Ministries ledger account.

Sundry Accounts Balances were incorrectly classified in the financial statements

1.45 The Revised Laws of Saint Lucia, 2001 Chapter 15.01 Financial Regulation No, 10 requires that expenditure be classified in strict compliance with the approved Estimates.

1.46 We noted that for the financial year 2003/2004 no provision was made in the approved estimates for the former Ministry of Legal Affairs. The activities and programmes which were previously approved under the Ministry of Legal Affairs were transferred to Ministry of Home Affairs. We noted that there were twenty-two (22) Sundry Deposit Accounts maintained under the former Ministry of Legal Affairs Head (31) which totaled \$1,580,507.72.

1.47 The Accountant General's Department was informed and indicated that the necessary corrections would be made.

Management Response

The observation of the Director of Audited was duly noted and appropriate action taken.

Other Reportable Matters

Adjustments

1.48 Based on new information given to us during this audit the figure for public debt for 2002/2003 should be adjusted from 835,467,382 to 991,814,784.

Requirements of Finance (Administration) Act were not fully met

1.49 The Finance (Administration) Act requires the Accountant General to prepare and submit to the Director of Audit its financial statements which includes a Statement of Losses of Cash, Stores and Abandoned Claims. This statement was not submitted to us.

1.50 The Accountant General stated that Ministries and Departments did not submit the information required to prepare these statements. We noted that Ministries and Departments that incurred losses submitted to the Director of Audit and Accountant General a report of the losses incurred. Based on these reports losses outstanding and which have not been settled are listed in Appendix II (A) and II (B). The total outstanding and not settled for the periods audited was \$2,800,321.73 while the total outstanding from previous years was \$7,898,583.95.

Recommendation

1.51 A database of losses should be maintained and updated by the Accountant General's Department to facilitate preparation and submission of the Statement of Losses, Stores and Abandoned Claims.

Management Response

The recommendation of the Director of Audit is duly noted

Memorandum to Cabinet seeking write off

1.52 In previous reports on the accounts of Saint Lucia the financial statements did not reflect an accurate and fair picture of the Government's financial position. For the years 1999 to 2003 the Director of Audit was not able to give an opinion on the financial statements.

1.53 The opinion of the Director of Audit is based mainly on, inter-alia, the reporting of certain balance sheet items. These items include certain advances and sundry deposits, which should be considered for possible write-off.

1.54 Consequently, in order to attain a fair presentation of the Public Accounts the Accountant General submitted a Memorandum to Cabinet in 2007 for consideration of write-off of the amounts listed in the memorandum.

1.55 We are concerned that to date no action has been taken on the memorandum. The memorandum raised a number of pertinent issues that need to be urgently addressed in order to "clean up" the accounts and for the balances of some accounts to be converted into expenditure/revenue in order to show an accurate financial position of the government. The act of writing-off accounts necessitates the presentation of Supplementary Estimates to Parliament.

Recommendation

1.56 We encourage the Accountant General to seek resolution to a number of pertinent matters raised in this memorandum. If these issues are not resolved the Government of St. Lucia will continue to receive a disclaimer of audit opinion.

Management Response

The Accountant General's Department will continue to pursue approval for write off of these long outstanding account balances with the view to reporting accounting information that truly reflects the financial position of the Government of St. Lucia.

Change in presentation of financial information

1.57 In 1992 sinking funds was not included as part of the investments figure on the balance sheet. It was disclosed that the expenditure relating to the sinking funds was accounted for as part of the appropriation for the year and is therefore reflected in the notes to the financial statements.

1.58 In 2004 and 2005 sinking funds of \$67,270,132 and \$89,195,826 respectively were no longer reported as a note to the financial statements but as part of the investments figure on the balance sheet. We noted that the Accountant General explained in Note (17) of the financial statements that given the materiality of the sinking fund investment, an investment and a fund account have been established in the

ledger and as at financial year ended 31st March, 2004 investment and fund are reported in the balance sheet.

Insufficient accounting policies

1.59 Accounting standards cover various aspects of measurement, treatment, presentation and disclosure of accounting transactions. Financial reporting standards provide guidance on how accounting information should be recorded, reported and interpreted. High quality accounting standards are perceived to provide consistent, comparable relevant and reliable financial information to users of the accounts for making informed decisions.

1.60 Note 1 to the financial statements states that the Government of Saint Lucia accounting policies are based on the concepts embodied in the Revised Laws of St Lucia Finance (Administration) Act Chapter 15.01 of 2001. The current financial practices of the Government are guided by the Finance (Administration) Act and its attendant financial regulations. This Act does not give guidance on measurement, treatment, presentation and disclosure of accounting information. This information is useful in enhancing the credibility of the financial statements for users of the accounts. Stated in the paragraphs below are some of the requirements not met by the Act and its attendant regulations.

1.61 The Finance (Administration) Act and its attendant financial regulations have no requirement for disclosure of a specific date for the financial statements, restriction of significant cash balances and access to borrowings, transactions made by third parties on behalf of the Government, debt rescheduled or cancelled and disclosure of non-compliance with significant terms and conditions. There is no stated policy for explanatory notes; however, these notes are included in the financial statements presented by the Accountant General.

1.62 There is no policy on the treatment of errors, consolidation procedures and transitional provisions.

1.63 There is also no policy on consistency of the presentation of financial statements. This provides an opportunity for different presentation at any time as was the case for sinking fund presentation. As stated previously in 1992 sinking funds was not included as part of the investments figure on the balance sheet. It was disclosed that the expenditure relating to the sinking funds was accounted for as part of the appropriation for the year and is therefore reflected in the notes to the financial statements.

1.64 We noted that the Government of St Lucia is in the process of adopting the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) for the financial year 2012. This is a project undertaken by the OECS countries based on guidance given by the Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB). The adoption of this standard will result in significant changes to recognition, measurement and reporting of financial transactions undertaken by the Government of St Lucia.

The matters discussed herein are those that have been noted as of September 30, 2011 and we have not updated our procedures regarding these matters to the current date.

We would like to express our appreciation to the staff of the Accountant General for their courtesy and assistance during the audit.